BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

This Is Produced
By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston, Massachusetts

VITAL RECORDS OF
BREWSTER, MASSACHUSETTS

VITAL RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF BREWSTER

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Editor of The Mayflower Descendant

PUBLISHED BY THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

AT THE CHARGE OF THE

CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1904

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

CHARLES A. HOPKINS — EDWIN S. CRANDON

Rev. EDWARD HUNTTING RUDD — EDWARD H. WHORF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

SOCSCI
REF
F74
.B64B6
1904ax

Copyright, 1904, by

Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants

8/5/04

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is endeavoring to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Mayflower Pilgrims and to the ancestors and descendants of the Pilgrims. In 1899 the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly periodical entitled "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted largely to the printing of literal transcripts of the original records of Plymouth Colony, of the three Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol, Mass., and of the towns comprised in those counties.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the records of births, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are rapidly wearing out, the Society has decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the funds can be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Barnstable and Plymouth Counties, and contributions have been solicited for a "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" to be used in publishing the records of the Barnstable County towns, and for an "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing the records of the towns in Plymouth County.

"The Vital Records of the Town of Brewster" is the first volume to be issued at the charge of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and contains copies of all the vital records of that town, to the end of the year 1849. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records and was compared with those records by the Editor, before it was put into the printer's hands. The Editor also read the proof by the original records.

The Vital Records of Truro, Mass., have been copied, and a part of them put into type, at the expense of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and they will be printed as soon as the condition of the Fund warrants.

The contributions received for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund" are now sufficient to cover the expense of copying the Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., and it is hoped that by the time the copy is completed enough additional gifts will have been received to warrant the immediate publication of these records.

Each book published at the expense of either Fund will contain

a list of the contributors to that Fund; also a list of those who have paid in advance for copies of that book.

Contributions for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" or the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," and orders for copies of the books should be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*
53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

November 1, 1904

Brewster, Mass., Vital Records	$2.00
Halifax, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation)	2.00
Truro, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation)	3.00
"The Mayflower Descendant." Subscription price, per year	2.00

HISTORICAL NOTES.

The Town of Brewster, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 19 February, 1803, and was named in honor of Elder William Brewster, a large part of the inhabitants being his descendants. The town was originally the northern part of the town of Harwich. On 21 June, 1811, a part of Harwich was annexed to Brewster; and on 25 April, 1848, a part of Brewster was annexed to Harwich. The bounds between Brewster and Orleans were established on 20 February, 1861.

POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF BREWSTER.

1810 (U. S.) . . 1112	1855 (Mass.) . . 1525	1880 (U. S.) . . 1144
1820 (U. S.) . . 1285	1860 (U. S.) . . 1489	1885 (Mass.) . . 934
1830 (U. S.) . . 1418	1865 (Mass.) . . 1456	1890 (U. S.) . . 1003
1840 (U. S.) . . 1522	1870 (U. S.) . . 1259	1895 (Mass.) . . 901
1850 (U. S.) . . 1525	1875 (Mass.) . . 1219	1900 (U. S.) . . 829

TOWN CLERKS OF BREWSTER TO 1850, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Silvanus Stone, March 8, 1803	Freeman Mayo, March 5, 1832
Joseph Smith, March 18, 1805	Elijah Cobb, March 4, 1833
Benjamin Foster, March 10, 1818	Freeman Mayo, February 17, 1840
Elijah Cobb, March 1, 1824	David Mayo, February 15, 1841
Jeremiah Mayo, March 3, 1828	Dean Bangs, February 14, 1848
Benjamin Mayo, March 7, 1831	Samuel H. Gould, February 11, 1850

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

Mrs. Charles F. Allen
Francis Richmond Allen
Miss L. H. Allyne
Mrs. S. Reed Anthony
Miss Esther H. Baker
George Ernest Bowman
Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford
John E. Brandegee
Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough
J. D. Cox
Edwin S. Crandon
Miss Katharine K. Davis
Ellery Denison, M.D.
Edwin A. De Wolf
Benjamin H. Doane
Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison
Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell
Charles E. Faxon
Walter Faxon
A Friend
Sidney B. Gifford
Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert
Miss Marion E. Gross
Edwin A. Grozier
Hon. John F. Hill
Mrs. Walter M. Howland
William Waldo Hyde
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones
Mrs. William Lawrie
Arthur E. Linnell
Mrs. Francis D. Little
Isaac G. Lombard
John W. P. Lombard
Mrs. Samuel P. May
William K. McAllister
George A. Merrill
New York Historical Society
Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols
Ohio Society of Mayflower Descendants
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn
Mrs. Robert A. Peter
Miss Frances A. Plimpton
Mrs. George H. Quincy
Mrs. Henry E. Raymond
Miss Susan Snow Rogers
Henry D. Sears
Charles E. Sherman
L. Bertrand Smith
Mrs. W. H. Smith
Frank H. Snow
H. G. Story
Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson
Frank B. Tobey
Henry H. Truman
Henry E. Waite
Mrs. Joel C. Walter
Miss Caroline F. Waterman
James L. Wesson
Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton
W. Beaumont Whitney
Edward H. Whorf
Theron R. Woodward

ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS FOR COPIES OF THE BREWSTER VITAL RECORDS.

Mrs. Charles F. Allen
Miss L. H. Allyne
Mrs. S. Reed Anthony
Edward S. Atwood
Miss Esther H. Baker
Henry J. Bowen
George Ernest Bowman
Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford
John E. Brandegee
Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray
Rev. Charles A. Brewster
Charles E. Brewster
Wadsworth J. Brewster
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough
Miss Mary L. Cobb
Colorado Society of Colonial Wars
Congregational Library, Boston, Mass.
Connecticut Society of Mayflower Descendants
J. D. Cox
Edwin S. Crandon
Miss Katharine K. Davis
Morton Dexter
Countess Henri de Frankenstein
Ellery Denison, M.D.
Edwin A. De Wolf
District of Columbia Society of Mayflower Descendants
Alfred A. Doane
Benjamin H. Doane
Myron D. Downs
Miss Ella F. Elliot
Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison
Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell
Henry N. Fairbanks
Charles E. Faxon
Walter Faxon
Sidney B. Gifford
Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert
Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs
Mrs. Daniel B. Hallett
Mrs. Julia I. Havemeyer
Hon. John F. Hill
Mrs. Sophia C. Hopkins
Mrs. Walter M. Howland
William Waldo Hyde
Charles F. Jenney
Alvin P. Johnson
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones
Mrs. William B. Lawrence
Mrs. William Lawrie
James D. Lazell
Arthur E. Linnell
Mrs. Francis D. Little
Mrs. Asa D. Lord
George A. Loud
Mrs. Samuel P. May
William K. McAllister
John E. Morris
Mrs. William H. Moseley
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
New York Historical Society
Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols
Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson, Jr.
Ohio Society of Mayflower Descendants
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn
Mrs. John F. Parsons
Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease
Mrs. Robert A. Peter
Miss Frances A. Plimpton
Mrs. George H. Quincy
Mrs. Henry E. Raymond
Irving H. Rich
Rev. Edward Huntting Rudd
Mrs. E. F. Sears
Henry D. Sears
Charles E. Sherman
L. Bertrand Smith
Mrs. W. H. Smith
Frank H. Snow
Marshall S. Snow
H. G. Story
Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson
Frank B. Tobey
John R. Totten
Henry H. Truman
Henry E. Waite
Mrs. Joel C. Walter
Miss Caroline F. Waterman
Varnum Waugh
Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton
W. Beaumont Whitney
Edward H. Whorf
Miss Sarah A. Winslow
Theron R. Woodward
Worcester, Mass., Free Public Library

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

THE Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, to the end of the year 1849, are found in eight different volumes of the town records.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of a Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage or Death, except a portion of those in "Book II." This "Book II" is a partial copy of the earlier volume, "A Book of Records," etc., with numerous additions to the families recorded there, and many variations in names and dates. To avoid duplication, only the entirely new families in "Book II" have been printed under that caption. All of the additions or variations have been printed with their respective families, under the caption "A Book of Records," and are enclosed in brackets, with references to the original pages of "Book II" on which they were found.

The entries printed on pages 172 to 243 inclusive were recorded in large folio volumes, each entry extending across two pages facing each other. The first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, and the consecutive numbering of the entries has been duplicated on the second page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.

TITLES OF ORIGINAL VOLUMES.

Volume I	Page	1
A Book of Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Brewster, Alphabetically Arranged	"	45
Book II	"	123
Town Record of Publishments Marriages and Deeds	"	129
Book II Intentions of Marriage	"	165
Record of Births Marriages and Deaths From 1844 to 1852. Register of the Town of Brewster.	"	171
Register of Births Commencing 1852.	"	242
Register of Marriages Commencing 1852.	"	242

BREWSTER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

VOLUME I.

[p. 90] Reccords : of Publishments of Intentions of Marriage

1803 March 26 The intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Eldridge of Harwich and Phebe Crosby of Brewster are entered with me, and pubick notice thereof given Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

1803 May 7th I here enter the intentions of marriage between Gershom Phinney Junr and Lowis Higgins Wing both of Brewster. Silvanus Stone T Clerk make public 8th of May

May : 17 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Barna Wing Junior and Mehitable Hardy both of Brewster made publick 29 May Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

May 31 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Freeman 3d and Thankfull Foster both of Brewster made public June 4th : Silvanus Stone T : Clark

June 4 : I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Thomas Mayo and Hannah Crosby both of Brewster made public June 5th : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

July 9th : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Fesenden and Bethiah Hopkins both of Brewster made public July : 10 : Silvanus Stone T Clerk

[p. 91] 1803 Augst 6 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Reuben Haden and Sally Tobey, both of Brewster : people of culler made public Augst 7 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

Octor 29 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Clark and Polly Mac both of Brewster made public . 30 Octor Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

Novr 13 I here enter the intentions of marriage between William Rogers of Orleans and Mercy Atwood of Brewster made public : 13th Novr S : Stone Town Clerk

26 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Samuel Baker of Dennis and Tabathy Foster of Brewster made public 27 Novr Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

Decr 10 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaiah Clark and Debby Sears both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk made Public 11 Decr

30 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Green Sears of Brewster and Elizabeth Eldridge of Chatham made Publick Jan : 1 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

1804 Jan : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Zachariah Howes of Dennis and Betsey Hurd of Brewster made Public Janr 15 Silvanus Stone T Clerk

21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between David Snow and Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T : Clerk made Public 22d January

[p. 92] 1804 Febr 4 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Heman Crosby Junior of Brewster and Patience Baker of Dennis made Publick Febuary 5 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T Clerk

Apr : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Sears Foster and Betsey Myrick of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk . made pubic April 15 :

21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Thomas Foster and Polly King both of Brewster made public Apr 22 . Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

21 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jabez Nye of Brewster and Polly Crocker Hinckley of Barnstable made public : Apr : 22 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

28 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Davis of Barnstable and Jerusha Freeman of Brewster Made public April 29 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk

May : 9 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jesse Berry and Olive Crosby both of Brewster made public : 13th May Silvanus Stone T Clerk

July 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Abraham Winslow and Rhoda Clark both of Brewster : S : Stone T : Clerk made pubic July 15th

Augst 4 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Myrick of Harwich and Eunice Thacher of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk made public Augst 5

[p. 93] 1804 Sepr 12 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Foster and Polly Peeks both of Brewster

Novr 17 I hear enter the intentions of marriage between Jonathan Robbins of Brewster and Rachel Newcomb of Province Town made public : 18th Novr

21 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Theodorus Berry and Susana Mayo both of Brewster : to be made publick on Sunday Decr 2 at his request

Janr 17. * The intentions of Marraige between Mr Heman Crosby & Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Janr 20.

1805 Janr 28th The intentions of Marraige between Mr Reuben King and iss † Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered Made publick Febr 3d 1805

Febr 5th The intentions of Marraige between Mr William Harrit and Miss Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Febr 10 . 1805

* 1805? † Sic.

Febuʸ 9th The intentions of Marraige between Mʳ Thomas Bangs of Harwich and Mʳˢ Hannah Durffy of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Febeuary 10th . 1805

Febʸ 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ David Eldredge of Orleans & Miss Tamsin Attwood of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Febʸ 24th 1805 Silvanus Stone

[p. 94] 1805 Febʸ 24th The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Washington Sears & Miˢˢ Betsey Mack both of Brewster are here entred — Made publick March 3d

March 6th . 1805 The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Samuel Rogers & Miss Betsey Preraro are here entered Made Publick March 10th

1805 March 9th The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Samuel Freeman & Miss Meriam Clark both of Brewster are here entered made Publick March yᵉ 10th Silvanus Stone T. Clerk

May 6th 1805 The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Crosby Junʳ and Ruba Foster both of Brewster are here entered — Made public May 12th Joseph Smith Town Clark

July 6th The intentions of Marrige between Mʳ Joseph Clark and Widow Mary Eden both of Brewster are here entered — Made public July 7th Joseph Smith T. Clerk,

July 26th The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Heman Mecloud and Miss Fanny Chase both of Brewster are here entered Made public July 28th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

September 1st The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Abraham Prebble of Cambridge and Miss Rhoda Mayo of Brewster are here entered — Made public Septʳ 22nd Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

Octo . 8th The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Amos Killey of Dennis & Miss Mary Sears of Brewster are here entered — Made Public Octo 13th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

[p. 95] 1806 Janʸ 4th The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Freeman Foster of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Low of Boston are here entered — Made public Janʸ 5th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

Janʸ 30th The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Abner Robbins Junʳ & Miss Mehitable Clark both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Febʸ 2nd Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Febʸ 21nd The intentions of Marrige between Mʳ Joseph Mayo Junʳ of Brewster & Miss Betsey Freeman of Harwich are here entered. Made public Febʸ 23 — Joseph Smith Town Clark

Febʸ . 22nd The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ David Hall of Ashfield & Miss Zeruiah Wing of Brewster are here entered — Made public Febʸ . 23

1806 . April 2nd The intentions of Marriage between Mʳ Jotham Goodeno of Brewster and Mʳˢ Deborah Baker of Dennis are here entered — Made Public April . 6th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Octo . 10 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Robert Snow of Orleans & Miss Rebecca Bangs of Brewster are here entered — Made public Octo . 10 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

1807 . . March 13th The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Gorham of Dennis and Miss Rhoda Sears of Brewster are here entered. Made public March 15th Joseph Smith Town Clark

21 . . The Intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hall of Dennis & Miss Polly Heard of Brewster are here entered — Made public March 25th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 96] 1807 . April 3rd The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Perry of Hardwick & Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered. Made public. April 5th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

April 6th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Myrick & Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered. Made Public April 12th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

25th The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Clark of Brewster & Hannah Pepper of Orleans are here entered. Made public April 26th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

May 18th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus Rogers & Miss Peggy Mayo both of Brewster are here entered Made Public June 7th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

June 7th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Richard Nickerson of Chatham and Mrs Phebe Baker of Brewster are here entered — Made public June 7th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Sept 12th The intentions of Marriage between Ebenezer Hopkins of Harwich & Mercy Hopkins of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sepr 13th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Novr 14th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Lincoln Junr & Miss Mary Foster both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Novr 15th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

Novr 17 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Crosby Junr & Miss Lucinda Foster both of Brewster are here entered Made public Novr 22 : 1807 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 97] 1808. Feby 27th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Crocker of Barnstable & Miss Phebe Crosby of Brewster are here entered — Made public . Feby . 28 : 1808 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

May 21 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel B. Dottridge of Brewster and Miss Abigail Chase of Harwich are here entered — Made public May 29th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

August . 14 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Scotto Clark of Boston and Miss Sally M. Freeman of Brewster are here entered. Made public August . 14 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Septr 26 . The intentions of marriage between Mr Daniel Crosby of Brewster & Miss Thankful Eldrid of Harwich, are here entered — Made public . Octo. 2 : 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Novr 12 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr James Maker & Miss Mercy Crosby both of Brewster are here entered . . Made public . Nov. 13 : 1808 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Nov. 19 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Reed & Miss Mehitable Crosby both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov. 20. 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Dec. 3rd The intentions of Marriage between Mr Heman Crosby Junr & Miss Rhoda Snow both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Dec. 4 . 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Dec. 10 — The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Mayo & Miss Sally Crosby both of Brewster are here entered — made public Dec. 11th AD. 1808 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 98] The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Gershom Whealden of Yarmouth & Miss Basha King of Brewster are here entered — Made public Jan^{y} . 15 . . 1809 Recorded January 14 . 1809 — Joseph Smith Town Clark.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Sears Remick and Miss Jerusha Foster both of Brewster are here entered January 28 : 1809 — Made public Jan^{y} . 29 . 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Williams Middleton & Miss Eunice Gray both of Brewster are here entered February 19 : 1809 & made public the same day — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Gould of Harwich and Miss Thankful Wing of Brewster are here entered April 15 : 1809 — Made public April 16 . 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of marriage between Mr John Barnes and Miss Fanny Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this fifth day of August A.D. 1809. Made public Augst 6 . 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Freeman Junr and Miss Polly Myrick both of Brewster are here entered, this 30th day of September A.D. 1809. Made public Octo. 1 . . 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Knowles of Orleans & Miss Patia Crosby of Brewster are here entered October 18 . 1809 — Made public Octo. 22 . 1809 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 99] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Berry & Miss Cynthia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2nd day of December 1809 Made public Dec. 3rd 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Snow Junr of Harwich & Mrs Polly Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of Feby. A.D. 1810 — Made Public Feby. 11 . . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Smith of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster, are here entered March 22 : 1810 — Made Public March 25th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Crowell of Dennis & Miss Persis Sears of Brewster are here entered this 31st of March 1810 — Made Public April 1 . 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Barnabas Atwood Junr and Miss Abigail Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 15th day of July 1810. Made public July 15 . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Clark in Brewster & Miss Abigail Remick of Brewster are here entered this 28 . day of July 1810. Made public, July 29 . 1810 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 100] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Snow & Miss Miriam Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of Sept 1810. Made Public Sept 2d 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Foster Junr & Miss Catharine Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of Sept 1810. Made Public Sept 2 . . 1810. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Robbins and Miss Anna Freeman Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 22nd of Septr 1810 & made Public Septr 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Samuel Freeman Esqr of Eastham and Mrs Eliza Cobb of Brewster are here entered — Octo. 6 . 1810 — Made public Octo. 7 . 1810 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Drew of Duxbury and Mrs. Susanna Bailey of Brewster are here entered Octo. 27 . 1810 made public Octo. 28 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 101] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Fanny Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of Dec. 1810 — Made Public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Cohoon Junr of Harwich and Miss Mehitable Small of Brewster, are here entered Dec. 15 . 1810 — made public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Davis Tripp of Dennis and Miss Relefa Downs of Brewster are here entered this 29th of Dec. 1810 — Made public Dec. 30th 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr James King of Brewster and Miss Polly Mayo of Orleans, are here entered this 4th day Jan-

uary A.D. 1811 and made public January 6 . 1811 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Higgins & Miss Sally Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of April 1811 — made public April 14 . 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers Junr and Miss Thankful Freeman Atwood both of Brewster, are here entered May 4 . 1811. Made public May 5 . 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Barbear and Miss Abigail Atwood both of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of June 1811 & Made public June 9th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 102] The Intentions of marriage between Mr Issachar Berry and Miss Phebe Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty eighth day of June 1811. Made public June 30 . 1811 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Bangs Junr and Miss Reliance Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of July 1811 & made public July 14 . 1811 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Henry Hall of Dennis and Mrs Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Octo. 1811. Made public Octo. 13 . 1811. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Atwood Mayo of Brewster & Miss Lucinda Young of Boston, here are entered this twentyninth day of December . 1811 & made public this day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Howes of Dennis and Miss Nancy Sears of Brewster, are here entered this 17th of January 1812. Made Public January 19 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 103] The intentions of marriage between Mr John Gray and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 21st day of July 1812. made public July 26 . 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Baker 3d of Dennis and Mrs Jerusha Davis of Brewster are here entered this 22nd day of July 1812 — made public July 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Lincoln & Miss Abigail Gould both of Brewster are here entered July 25th 1812 & made public July 26 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Dean Bangs Junr of Vassalborough and Miss Rebecca Winslow of Brewster are here en-

tered this 20th day of August 1812. and made public the same day . Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr Thomas Allen of Harwich and Miss Lucy Gould of Brewster, are her entered this 19th day of Septr 1812. Made public 20th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marriage betwen Jabez Jackson of orleans & Hannah Hayden of Brewster (people of colour) are here entered this 24 . day of March 1812 and made public March 29 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Gray and Miss Lydia Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 5th day of September 1812 and made public Septr 6 . 1812. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 105] The intentions of marriage between Mr Elisha Crocker of Yarmouth and Miss Sarah Snow of Brewster are here entered Sept. 23 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Dean Rogers of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Griffith of Harwich are here entered this 10th day of Octo. 1812. made public Octo. 11 . 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Anthony Peraro of Brewster and Sarah Nickerson of Hamden are here entered this 24th day of October A.D. 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Colonel Jonathan Snow and Miss Huldah Cobb both of Brewster are here entered this fourth day of March A.D. 1813 and made public March 7, 1813 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Mulford Howes of Chatham & Mrs Miriam Freeman of Brewster are here entered this 22nd day of May A.D. 1813. and made public May 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 106] The intentions of Marriage between Joshua Wing and Miss Abigail Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 11th day of September A.D. 1813 & made public Sunday following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Winslow Hall of Sandwich & Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19th Day of Septr 1813. Made public same Day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zachariah Sears of Dennis & Miss Olive Sears of Brewster are here entered this 24th Day of September A.D. 1813. Made public Septr 26 . 1813 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Aaron Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Hannah McCloud of Brewster are here entered this 1st Day of October AD. 1813. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Winslow and Miss Fanny Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 9th Day of Octo, 1813. Made Public Octo. 10th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Maker of Brewster and Miss Deliverance Long of Harwich are here entered this fifth day of February A.D. 1814. Made public Feb. 7 . 1814 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 107] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Newcomb and Miss Sally Long both of Brewster are here entered Feby. 18, 1814 . Jos. Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zebina Howes of Dennis and Miss Tamsen Sears of Brewster are here entered Feby. 20, 1814 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Freeman Junr of Brewster and Miss Thankful Kenney of Orleans are here entered May 14, 1814 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Clark & Miss Fanny Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Sept. 22nd 1814 — Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Burges of Brewster and Miss Dorcas C. Nickerson of Eastham are here entered this 24 Day of Septr 1814. Made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Theodorus Berry of Brewster & Miss Mary Baker of Dinnis are here entered this 11th Day of Octo. 1814. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Griffith of Brewster & Miss Nabby Seabury of Dennis are here entered this 15. Day of Octr 1814 & made public the following Sabbath Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 108] The intentions of marriage between Mr John Foster of Barnstable and Miss Rhoda Phinny of Brewster are here entered this 29th Day of Octo. 1814 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Rogers Junr and Miss Huldah Burges are here entered this 29th day of Octo. A.D. 1814 — Made Public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Bangs and Miss Polly Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 4th day of Novr 1814. and made public the sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr James Small & Miss Sabra Cohoon both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty ninth Day of Nov. 1814 — made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 109] The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears Junr and Miss Nancy Sears both of Brewster are here entered this Seventh Day of January 1815 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldrid Sears of Dennis and Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 24th Day of Feb. 1815. Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Sparrow Clark & Miss Bethiah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2nd Day of March 1815 & made public same Day — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Doct. Joseph Sampson & Miss Debby R. Cobb both of Brewster are here entered March 11. 1815. Made public March 12th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo Junr & Miss Betsey Mayo both of Brewster are here entered March 11. 1815— Made public March 12 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 110] The intentions of marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow and Mrs Olive Snow both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of may A.D. 1815. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Loveland of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster are here entered this 24th day of June 1815. made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr David Nickerson & Miss Eunice Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of August 1815. Made public the 13th Jos. Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nehemiah D. Simmons of Duxbury and Miss Nabby Winslow of Brewster, are here entered this August 19, 1815. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 111] The intentions of marriage between Mr Oliver Kelley of Harwich and Miss Prissilla Chase of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of September A.D. 1815 and made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Clark & Miss Nancy Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered this 20th day of Septr 1815. Made public Sabbath after Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo and Miss Sophia Low both of Brewster are here entered this 20th day of Septr 1815. made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnabas Crosby of Dennis & Miss Mercy Robbins both of Brewster are here entered this 30th day of Sept 1815. made public Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 112] The intentions of marriage between Mr Anthony Praro of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Dire of Charlestown are here entered this 6th day of octo. 1815. made public on Sabbath the 8th Joseph Smith T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between Mr Gershom Hall of Harwich and Miss Jerusha Clark are here entered this 6th day of Octo. 1815. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr George Faunce of Duxbury and Miss Sally Mack of Brewster are here entered this 10th day of Octo, A.D, 1815. made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo Junr and Miss Sally Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Octo. A.D. 1815. Made public the sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 113] The intentions of marriage between Mr Ebens Higgins and Miss Suky Sears both of Brewster are here entered this 28th day of Octo. 1815. made public the 29th Inst Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jonathan Foster and Miss Jane Sears both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of Novr A.D. 1815. Made public Sabbath day Nov. 12th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Marriage is intended between Mr Elish Higgins of Orleans and Miss Betsey Crosby are entered this 25th day of November A.D. 1815 made public the 26th day 1815 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

Marriage is intended between Mr Phinehas Baker of Dennis and Miss Sally Bangs of Brewster — Entered Janv. 6 . 1816 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Marriage is intended between Mr Job Chase Junr of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster Entered January 26, 1816 & made public Janv. 28, 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 114] The intentions of marriage between Mr David Loveman of Harwich and Miss Reliance Small of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of March 1816. Made public the 10th Inst Joseph Smith T. Clark

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Freeman of Orleans and Miss Charlottee F. Wing of Brewster, are here entered this Second day of April 1816. Made Public April 4th Fast day. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers Junr & Mrs Polly Snow both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of May 1816 & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr James King and Mrs Temperance Paddock both of Brewster are here entered this 25 day of May 1816. Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 115] Marriage is intended between Mr Joshua Myrick & Miss Mercy Clark both of Brewster & is here recorded this twenty first day of Septr 1816 and made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Marriage is intended between Mr Thomas Clark & Miss Eliza Gray both of Brewster — this record made this 5th day of Octo. 1816, Made public Octo. 6, 1816. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr. Freeman Clark of Dennis and Miss Susan Newcumb of Brewster are here entered this 23rd Day of Nov. 1816. Made public Sabbath Day Nov. 24. 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Thatcher of Brewster and Miss Lucy Sears of Dennis are here entered this 7th day of Novr 1816. Made public Sabbath next following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Winslow and Miss Clarisa Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 7th day of Novr 1816. Made public Sabbath next following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 116] The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Crosby of Dennis and Miss Polly Snow of Brewster are here entered this ninth Day of Novr 1816. Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between Mr Alexander Robbins of Brewster and Miss Eunice Sears of Dennis are here entered this 13th day of Novr 1816. made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

The intentions of marriage between Mr Job Chase of Harwich and Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of January in the Year 1817. made publi the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Mayo and Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of January 1817. Made public January 12th 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 117] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Snow and Miss Nancy Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 27th day of January A.D. 1817. Made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Mayo & Miss Sophia Remick both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of February 1817. Made public Sabbath day Feb. 2 . 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clrk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John P. Crowell of Brewster and Miss Betsey Godfrey Tripp of Harwich are here entered this first day of March 1817. Made public March 2 . 1817 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewis Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Betsey Freeman of Brewster, are here entered this 26th Day of March 1817 — Made public March 30, 1817 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 118] The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Mayo and Miss Eunice Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of April 1817 and Made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Hopkins Junr and Miss Hannah M. Nickerson both of Brewster are here entered this 19th day of April 1817. Made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Crocker and Miss Prissilla Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 17th day of May 1817. Made public Sabbath day the 18th Inst Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Smith of Harwich and Mrs Mehetable Robbins of Brewster are here entered This 21st day of June 1817. Made public the 22d Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 119] The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Gray Crosby and Miss Phebe Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 3rd day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr James Webb of Warwick, State of Rhode-Island, and Miss Rebecca Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19th day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Crosby Junr and Miss Polly Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 9th day of August 1817. Made public Sabbath day following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage betwen Mr Dean Gray & Miss Fanny Snow both of Brewster are here entered this 3rd day of Septr 1817. and mad public the Sabbath next following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 120] Reccord of Marriages

To Silvanus Stone Esqr Clerk of the Town of Brewster. the following is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage the year passed viz

October 28 : 1802 John Cushing of Situate with Sally Pepper of Orleans

February : 17 : 1803 Scotto Freeman with Betsey Baker both of Harwich Alias Brewster

given under my hand this fourth day of April AD 1803

Solomon Freeman Justice Peace

A true Copy : rec'd April 4 : 1803 : Attest Silvanus Stone T : Clk

List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1802 to April 1st A : D : 1803

April : Eleazer Baker to Sally Griffeth : both of . Harwich

Aug^{t} : Joseph Nickerson of Province Town to Sally Atwood of Harwich

Ditto John Mayo to Lydia Laha both of Harwich

Sepr Prince Freeman to Phebe Crosby both of Harwich.

Ditto Samuel Stibbins of Boston to Miriam Hopkins of Harwich

Novr Kimbil Robbins to Sally Berry both of Harwich.

March John Prestor to Peggy Snow both of Harwich

John Simpkins

A true Copy : received April 5 : 1803 : Silvanus Stone Town Clerk

List of Persons married by the Subscriber from April : 1st 1803 to April 1st 1804

1803 April 28 Samuel Nickerson of Harwich to Polly Hopkins of Brewster

. . Lemuel Snow to Tabbathy Atwood both of Brewster.

[p. 121] May 26 : Gershom Phinney Junr to Lowis Wing both of Brewster.

July Reuben Haden to Sarah Tobey both of Brewster

Octo^{r} 30 Barna Wing to Hitty Hardin both of Brewster

Decr 11 Seth Clark to Polly Mac both of Brewster

. . 15 Isaac Fesenden to Bethiah Crosby both of Brewster

. . 22 Samuel Baker of Dennis to Tabitha Foster of Brewster

1804 Jany 1 . Isaiah Clark to Debby Sears both of Brewster

Feb : 13 David Snow to Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster

Feb : 23 Heman Crosby Junr of Brewster to Patience Baker of Dennis

Brewster 1804 John Simpkins

A true Copy received April 23 : 1804 Silvanus Stone Town Clerk

To Silvanus Stone Esqr Clerk of the Town of Brewster . the following is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage the year past viz on the 28th day of April 1803 John Snow of Harwich (now of Brewster) with Abiel Pepper of Orleans was married at Orleans by me given under my hand this 20th day of April AD 1804 Solomon Freeman Jus Peace

A true Copy Attest Silvanus Stone T Clerk

The Wife of Nathan Crosby desired, that her marriage might be entered in this Book of Records as follows.
Nathan Crosby married to Anne Pinkham April 21 : 1791 —

[p. 122] List of persons married by the subscriber from April 1st 1804 to April 1st 1805.

1804 — April 29 — Sears Foster to Betsy Merrick both of Brewster.
May 3 — Seth Freeman to Thankful Foster both of Brewster.
6 — Thomas Foster to Polly King both of Brewster.
July 29. Solomon Davis of Barnstable to Jerusha Freeman of Brewster —
29 — Abraham Winslow to Rhoda Clark both of Brewster
Augt 19 — Isaac Merrick of Harwich to Eunice Thatcher of Brewster
Sept 23 — Jesse Berry to Olive Crosby both of Brewster —
30 — Solomon Foster to Polly Peak both of Brewster.
1805. Feby . 3 Heman Crosby to Widow Hannah Gray both of Brewster —
24 — Thomas Bangs of Harwich to Hannah Duffy of Brewster
March 3 — Reuben King to Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster.
11. David Eldredge of Orleans to Tamsin Atwood of Brewster.
24. Washington Sears to Betsy Mack both of Brewster.
28 — William Harrit to Hannah Crosby both of Brewster

J. Simpkins Pastor of the Congregational Society in Brewster, or of the late North Parish in Harwich, now lying in the towns of Harwich & Brewster —
Brewster April 1st 1805. A true Copy — Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

[p. 123] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1805 to April 1st 1806 —

1805 May 20. Nathaniel Crosby to Ruba Foster both of Brewster —
July 27 — Joseph Clark to Mrs Mary Eden both of Brewster.
Augst 11 — Samuel Freeman to Miriam Clark both of Brewster
— 18 — Theodorus Berry to Susanna Mayo both of Brewster.
Nov : 5 Amos Killey of Dennis to Mary Sears of Brewster.
— 14 Abraham Prebble of Cambridge to Rhoda Mayo of Brewster
1806. Feby. 17 Abner Robbins Junr to Mehitable Clark both of Brewster

March 16 — David Hall of Ashfield to Zeruiah Wing of Brewster —

March 31st 1806 — John Simpkins Minister in Brewster
A true Copy — Attest — Joseph Smith Town Clerk —

List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1806 to April 1st 1807

1806 April — Joseph Mayo Junr to Miss Betsy Freeman both of Brewster —

Septr Capt Ansil Brown of N. York to Miss Abigail Parker of Sandwich —

Octo. Robert Snow of Orleans to Miss Rebecca Bangs of Brewster

Brewster April 1st 1807. John Simpkins A true Copy. Joseph Smith

Joshua Winslow was married to Clarrissa Myrick Nov 26th 1816 by Reve John Simpkins *

[p. 124] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1 . . 1807 to April 1 . . 1808 —

1807 Apl William Hall of Dennis to Polly Heard of Brewster.

Do. Nathl Myrick to Eunice Mayo both of Brewster

Do David Gorham of Dennis to Rhoda Sears. Brewster.

Do. Joseph Hurd Junr to Lydia Taylor both of Orleans —

May Ebenezr Perry of Hardwick to Mary Atwood, Brewster

July Richard Nickerson of Chatham to Phebe Baker, Brewster.

Decr Isaac Lincoln Junr to Mary Foster both of Brewster —

Do. Zacheus Rogers to Peggy Mayo both of Brewster —

1808 March — Isaac Crocker Barnstable to Phebe Crosby Brewster

Do. Luther Hurd to Olive Linnell both of Orleans.

Brewster April 1 : 1808 — John Simpkins

The above is a true. Copy taken from the Original now on file & Compared — Attest . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Mr John Bangs & Miss Polly Clark have been join'd in marriage . Decr 1 . 1814 .

Harwich May 4, 1815. Sign'd — James Barnaby.
A true Record — Attest. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 125] Harwich May 1 . 1816.

Sir, The following is a list of the persons United by the Subscriber in marriage

Mr George Faunce of Duxbury & Miss Sally Mack of Brewster . Nov . 20 . 1815

Mr Barnabas Crosby and Miss Mercy Robbins . Nov . 26 . 1815.

Capt . Job Chase of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster . Feb. 22 . 1816.

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See also original page 236.

Mr Barnabas Baker of Dennis & Miss Sally Bangs — Brewster — June 23rd 1816.

Yours — James Barnaby.

Mr Joseph Smith.

A true Copy from the Original. Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Freeman Nickerson of Harwich & Cynthia Small of Brewster was married in Brewster Sept 15th 1819 — by Rev Pliny Brett,*

Mr. Dean Gray of Brewster and Miss Fanny Snow of Brewster was married September . 25th 1817 — by Rev John Simpkins. of Brewster *

Married by the Rev John Simpkins Benjamin Mayo to Miss Hannah Gray . both of Brewster Janr 29 1817 *

[p. 126] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seabury Mayo and Miss Dilla Atwood both of Brewster are here entered This 25th day of Octo. A.D. 1817 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss Scinthia Long both of Brewster are here entered this 30th day of Octo. A.D. 1817 . and made public the sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Sears of Brewster and Miss Mercy Howes of Dennis are here entered this 29th day of November Anno Domini 1817 and made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Calvin Kenrick of Orleans and Miss Juda Higgins of Brewster are here entered this 2d day of January A.D. 1818 and made public the sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

[p. 127] The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins and Miss Betsey Chipman both of Brewster are here entered this 3d day of January A.D. 1818 — made public the Sabbath next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr John K. Cohoon of Harwich and Miss Polly Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered this 21st day of Feb. 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Thatcher and Miss Sukey S. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of March 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Sears of Dennis and Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 2nd March 1818. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See also original page 236.

[p. 128] Feb 26 1822 Nathan Block and Elizabeth Harris . Brewster Feb 26 1822
Hammond Toby and Susan Harris . Brewster November 14 1822
Edmond Hall Jr of Dennis and Seukey Snow of Brewster April 17th 1823
Benjamin Walker & Desire Chase . Brewster all Ware Married by me Signed. David Curtis
A true Copy Received the 25 of Sept 1823
Brewster the 26th of Sept 1823 attest Benjn Foster Town Clerk
Marraiges by Revd Otis Wing.
Febr 12th 1826 Samuel Robbins to Betsey Cohoon.
May 7th 1826 Wm Cohoon to Thankfull Robbins.
A true Copy recd 10th May 1826
Brewster 12th May 1826. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
Jeremiah Mayo & Mary P Clark were married in Brewster May 2d 1824 by Rev John Simpkins *
David Tayler of Orleans & Patia Paine of Brewster were married in Brewster on the 1st day of March AD 1821 by the Rev John Simpkins*

[p. 129] David King of Pawtucket, & Lucy Maker of Brewster Joined in Marraige. Decr 8th 1823.
Signed William Eldridge Justice of the Peace
true Copy. Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 160] Reccords of Births
1804 April 17 : Levi Sears came and entered the time of his birth, which he says was December fifteenth day in the year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and sixty nine and that he was born in this Town formerly a part of the town of Harwich. Silvs Stone T Clerk
1804 April : 28 : Abner Robbins entered the birth of his children as follows
his Son Abner Robbins born in this town (formerly a part of Harwich) Sunday April sixteenth day A Domini . 1781.
Nathaniel Robbins born tuesday Augst 1st Anno Domini 1780
Alexander Robbins born Sunday November 27 Anno Domini . 1790.
Daughters : Bethiah Robbins born fryday May . 7th day A Domini 1779.
Mercy Robbins born fryday August the 13th day Anno Domini : 1788.
1804 May 4th : Washington Sears (a Son of Stephen Sears) entered his name at this office and says he was born in this Town (formerly a part of Harwich) on the twenty sixth day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty one Silvs Stone T Clerk

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See also original page 236.

[p. 161] 1804 May 30 Births of Samuel Grays Children
Jonathan Gray born September 19 : 1784
John Gray born in Chatham Decr 3 : 1786
Dean Gray born in ditto . July 10 . 1789
Elizabeth Gray in Harwich Septr 3 1791
Christopher Gray : in Harwich Jany 26 : 1794
Hitty Gray born in Harwich July 18 : 1796.
Rebecca Gray born in Harwich Feby 6 1798
Sabra Gray born in Harwich July 10 : 1801
Josiah Grilfeth Gray born in Brewster Jany 21 : 1804
June 1st : Births of Captn Jacob Higgins and his wife Mercy Higgins Children
Jacob Higgins Junr born at Harwich (now Brewster) Febuary 12 : 1785
Samuel Higgins born July 20 : 1786
Eben Higgins born July 29 . 1789
Ezekiel Higgins born October 16 : 1776
2^{d} Births of Seth and Lydia Lincolns Children to wit
Joshua Lincoln born Novr 18 : 1787
William Lincoln born Novr 5 : 1791
1805 Ap^{r} 30/. Hannah Lincoln born at 6 P.M. Monday April 3 : 1780
Henry Lincoln born thursday 10 A.M. April 4 : 1782.
Seth Lincoln born Fryday 11 A.M. Dec^{m} 16 : 1785 —
Abram Lincoln born Fryday 11 P.M. Septem^{r} 27 : 1793 —
Bates Lincoln born Monday 1 A.M. March 29 : 1795
Lydia Lincoln born Monday 6 P.M. June 4 : 1798
Nabby Lincoln born Monday 10 Min. fore 12 . AM. Octo. 6 : 1800 —

[p. 162] Reccords of Births continued
entd 1804 Octo^{r} 3 Births of Prince & Phebe Hopkins children
Sally Hopkins Born November 23 : 1794
Joshua Morse Hopkins January 28 : 1797
Myrick Hopkins September 24 : 1800
Phebe Hopkins June . 27 : 1803
Nov 23 Births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
Nathan Mayo Born Tuesday August 29 : 1786.
Freeman Mayo Born Wednesday July . 7 : 1789
Thomas Mayo Born Thursday December : 16 : 1791
Nabby Mayo Born Satturday June 16 : 1794 : Died Aug : 13th
Henery Mayo Born Fryday August 13 : 1795
James Atwood Mayo Born Tuesday : August 21 : 1798
Nabby Mayo Born Monday October 6 : 1800
Brewster Mayo Born Thursday March 10 . 1803
Caleb Strong Mayo Born Fryday March 11 : 1803
Births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo
Hannah Mayo Born Monday October : 29 : 1804

1804 Reuben King a Son of Uriel King and Lucy King was born in this Town on the 20 day Febuary AD : 1784 reccord this : 30th day November at said Reubens request

[p. 163] entd 1805 Marh 4 Mr Assa Mayo his Son Jeremiah Mayo was born Jany 29th 1786 —
25th Nathan Crosby born October 5th 1768 —
Anne Crosby born November 24 : 1767.
Births of Nathan Crosby & Anne Crosby's Children
Josiah Crosby born March 4th 1792
Nathan Crosby born November 11 : 1793
Elijah Cobb Crosby born Decembr 22 : 1796
Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 : 1799.
Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 : 1801
Albert Crosby born February 22 : 1804 —
1807. May 25th Theophilus Crosby born April 4 : 1806.
Green Sears Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Sears was born Octo. 27, 1781 —
April 26 — Rowland Freeman, Son of Nathaniel & Reliance Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) April 18th 1774 —
April 26 — Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas & Olive Fessenden was born in Harwich (now Brewster) June 9th 1792 —
April 26. Reuben Clark, Son of Reuben & Tempe Clark was born September 1st 1798 —

[p. 164] Records of Births Continued
1805. April 26th Births of Seth Freeman Junr & Tempe Freeman's Children —
Tempe Freeman was born November 8th 1775 —
Pede Freeman was born March 5 : 1777 —
Jerusha Freeman was born Jany. 20 : 1779 —
Seth Freeman was born May 24 : 1781 —
Solomon Freeman was born Feby. 22 : 1783
Benjamin Freeman born Feby. 14 : 1787 —
Barnard Freeman born Jany. 2 : 1795
April 26 — Births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.
George Fessenden was born November 1st 1798
Betsey Fessenden was born June 26 : 1800
Evelina Fessenden was born August 22 : 1802
Lucy Fessenden was born August 9 : 1804 —
Nathaniel Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow was born August 31 : 1786 —

[p. 165] Entered 1805 April 28 — Birth of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children
Solomon Myrick born September 21st 1780
Benjamin Myrick born October 18th 1782
Betsey Myrick born September 13th 1784 —

Polly Myrick born December 18th 1786 —
Joshua Myrick born March 29th 1789 —
Samuel Myrick born August 13th 1792 —
Joseph Myrick born March 4 : 1795 —
John Myrick born August 11 : 1798 —
Abigail Myrick born March 3 : 1801 . . —
April . 28 — Births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children —
Eunice Gray born October 12th 1784 —
Asaph Gray born August 19th 1787 —
John Harris (a boy of colour) & son of John and Sarah Harris born April 11 . 1798
May 2 . Isaac Freeman and Wife request their names to be entered in this Book and say they were born as follows (Viz)
Isaac Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 28th 1759 —
Gene Freeman born in Harwich (now Brewster) February 14 : 1761 —
Births of their children are entered on the next page.

[p. 166] Records . . Births . . Continued.
1805. May 2 — Births of Gene & Isaac Freeman's Children —
Samuel Freeman born January 31 : 1782 —
James Freeman born February 22 : 1784
Isaac Freeman born June 13 : 1786
Gene Freeman born May 30 : 1789
Betsey Freeman born June 17 : 1791
Sally Freeman born April 8 : 1798 —
4 — Births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children
Freeman Snow born November 29 : 1799 —
4 — Births of John and Abial Snow's Children . —
John Snow was born May 6 : 1804 —
4 — Births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children
Desire Freeman born April 11 : 1775 —
Tamsen Freeman born March 9 : 1777 —
Polly Freeman born Febr. 11 : 1779
Olive Freeman born April 9 : 1781
Nancy Freeman born Febr. 28 : 1783
Lemuel Freeman born Sept 6 : 1785.
Francis Freeman born Decm 10 : 1787.
Eunice Freeman born Decm 31 : 1790.
Joshua Freeman born June 6 : 1793 —

[p. 167] A.D. 1805 — May 8 — Births of James and Sally Crosby's Children.
Joshua Crosby was born December 15th 1792 —
Nancy Crosby was born July 23 . . 1794 —
James Crosby was born August 23 . . 1796.
Sarah Crosby was born Septembr 7 . . 1798.
Elijah Crosby was born December 4 . . 1800 —

Freeman Crosby born December 4 — 1802 —
Olive Crosby born October 27 . . 1804 —
13 . . Births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.
Caroline Cook was born August 9th 1801 —
Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 . . 1803 —
Joseph Cook was born March 21 : 1805.
17 . . Births of Nathaniel & Rebecca Lincoln's Children :
Clark Lincoln was born July 23 : 1794 —
Nathaniel Lincoln born Febv. 18 : 1796
Rebecca Lincoln born Novemr 14 : 1798 —
Phebe Lincoln born Decemr 29 : 1800 —
Lue Lincoln born Decemr 3 : 1802 —
Sam Cobb Lincoln born Septr 4 : 1804 —

[p. 168] Births Continued.
1805 June 3 — Births of Willard and Hannah Sears Children —
Polly Sears was born April 26 : 1799 —
Willard Sears was born Novemr 29 : 1803 —
June 5 — Benjamin Berry and Polly Berry his Wife request their names to be Recorded in this Book of Records and say they were born as follows (Viz.)
Benjamin Berry was born July 26 : 1766.
Polly Berry was born Novemr 8 : 1768
Births of Benjamin and Polly Berry's Children
Fanny Berry was born Novemr 13 : 1788
Reliance Berry was born April 17 : 1793.
George Washington Berry born July 12 : 1800.
Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 : 1802.
Hiram Berry was born June 17 : 1804 —
Isaac Foster Junr Son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octor 23 : 1770
June 18th Sarah Foster, Wife of Isaac Foster Junr requests her name to be entered in this Book & says she was born in Harwich (now Brewster) April 23rd 1781 . . —
Births of Isaac Foster Junr & Sarah Foster's Children —
Samuel Thatcher Foster born Novembr 14 : 1800.
Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 : 1802 —
1806 Septr 9. Isaac Foster was born July 8 : 1806 —

[p. 169] 1805 Octo. 1st Births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's Children
Desire Foster was born May 14th 1800 —
Benjamin Foster was born June 28th 1803 —
Octo. 1st Births of Joseph Crocker & Patty Crocker's Children
Sally Crocker was born August 16th 1801 —
Mary Crocker was born January 27 : 1804 —
1806 Septr 23 . . Martha Crocker was born Novemr 12 . . 1805
1808 Octo. Sally Crocker born Apl 14 : 1799 & died Novr 14 : 1800
Joseph Crocker born January 21 : 1808

Octo. 25 — Births of Solomon & Miriam Clark's Children all born the town of Harwich (Now Brewster.)
Solomon Clark was born January 17th 1775 —
Lydia Clark was born February 4th 1773 —
Miriam Clark was born July 28th 1781
Nathaniel Clark was born March 22nd 1783 —
Sparrow Clark was born Septembr 30th 1789 —
Births of Josiah & Margaret Clark's children
Thomas Clark was born February 16 . . 1790
John Clark was born July 5th 1794 —

[p. 170] Births in Brewster Continued.
1805 — Novr 6th Births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children
Sally Myrick Freeman born July 28th 1789*
William Freeman born Wednesday Decemr 2 : 1789
Nabby Freeman born thursday Novemr 24 : 1791
Polly Freeman born Saturday January 4 : 1794
Elkanah Freeman Junr Saturday May 23 : 1795
Barna Freeman born tuesday Decemr 27 : 1796
Harriot Freeman born Wednesday Janv. 2 : 1799
Caroline & Sophia born tuesday February 3 : 1801 —
Frederic Freeman born Saturday Decemr 10 : 1803 —
Nov. 7. Births of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children.
Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6th 1790
Alsa Seabury born December 31 : 1791.
Josiah Seabury born July 8 : 1793
Samuel Seabury born April 22 : 1796
Betsey Seabury born April 13 : 1798.
Fanny Seabury born June 12 : 1800
David Seabury born June 27 : 1802 —
1806 February 3d Births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children —
Benjamin Pain was born January 12 : 1795.
Hannah Pain was born December 3 : 1796.
Patia Pain was born April 22 : 1800.
Mercy Pain was born July 26 : 1803
Eleazer Pain was born August 14 : 1805

[p. 171] Births Continued.
1806. April 5th Richard Laha, Son of James and Lydia Laha was born in the the town of Harwich (now Brewster) July 20th 1776. (Recorded per. request of said Richds Mother.
April 23rd Births of Gideon & Mary Atwood's Children —
Lucy Atwood was born October 24th 1787 —
Elisha Atwood was born October . 1st 1789 —
April 30th Births of Joseph Mayo & Zilpha Mayo children
Joseph Mayo was born December 21 : 1789 —
1807. May 6 — Margaret Mayo was born June 25 : 1785
Samuel Mayo was born May 21 : 1791

* Sic.

Gorham Mayo was born February 22 : 1794 —
Huldah born Decr 15 : 1796 —
Nancy born July 30 : 1799 —
May 13 : Joseph Mayo Junr Son of Nathan & Hannah Mayo requested that his Birth be entered in this Book of Records & says he was born in the town of Harwich (now Brewster) January 20th 1773 —
13 . . Asa Mayo was born in Harwich (now Brewster) Feb. 7 : 1755
Sally Mayo was born August 2 : 1760 —
Births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.
John Mayo was born May 28 : 1779.
Rhoda Mayo was born February 21 : 1784
Jeremiah Mayo was born Jany. 29 : 1786
Sally Mayo was born Decembr 10 : 1787
Asa May Junr was born Decemr 1 : 1789 —
Benjamin Mayo was born Apr 29 . . 1791 —
Seabury Mayo was born Decr 18 : 1792
Josiah Mayo was born Septr 13 : 1795
Elisha Mayo was born June 20 ; 1797 —
David Mayo was born June 15 : 1800
Temperance Mayo was born Feby. 27 : 1802 —
entered Jany. 29 . 1809 — Catharine Mayo was born Feby. 21 . . 1808 —

[p. 172] Births . . Continued.
Entered May 19th 1806. Reuben Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow requests his name to be entered in This Book & says he was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 2nd 1773 —
Entered May 20 : 1806 Mark Snow Son of Mark and Jane Snow was born in this town (formerly a part of Harwich) March 16 : 1788
May 20th Births of Roger and Jane Kings Children —
Oris King was born January 1 : 1794 —
John King was born Decemr 27 . . 1796
Mehitable King born July 4 : 1794
Jane King was born Decemr 17 : 1799
Desire Crosby King born Feby. 11 : 1801
Roger King was born April 4 : 1804 —
May 26th Births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children —
Abigail Wing was born September 12th 1768 —
Nathaniel Wing born December 25th 1769
Mercy Wing was born January 24 : 1772
Betsy Wing was born January 18 : 1774
John Wing was born February 3 : 1776.
Phebe Wing was born March 15 : 1778.
Barna Wing was born July 10 : 1780
Zeruiah Wing was born December 21 : 1783
Hannah Wing born December 18 : 1785

Joshua Wing was born August : 27 : 1788.
May 31st Births of Heman Crosby & Mary Crosby's Children
Anthony Crosby was born Septemr 18 : 1769
Phebe Crosby was born Sept 25 : 1773
Heman Crosby was bron May 27 : 1780
May 31st Births of Heman Crosby Junr & Patia Crosby's Children
Dean Gray Crosby was born Decemr 23 : 1804 —

[p. 173] 1806 June 23d Elijah Cobb was born July 4th 1768 —
Mary his Wife born June 1st 1770.
Births of Elijah & Mary Cobb's Children.
Debby Reynolds Cobb was born January 28 : 1794 —
An Infant was born September 18th 1797 —
Elijah Cobb was born June 27th 1799.
Freeman Cobb was born June 18th 1805 —
June 28. Births of Isaac & Marcy Phinney's Children.
Isaac Phinney was born January 13th 1793.
28 Births of Samuel Crosby Junr & Marcy Crosby's Children
Sally Crosby born May 13 : 1799
Samuel Crosby born June 15 : 1803.
28 — Births of James and Lydia Laha's Children
Richard Laha was born July 20th 1776.
Tamsey Laha was born Feby. 23rd 1778.
Lydia Laha was born May 28th 1780.
James Laha was born May 11 : 1783.
John Laha was born Novr 13 : 1786 —
July 2. Births of Urial & Lucy King's Children.
Urial King was born Decemr 20 : 1792
Mark King was born Decemr 19 : 1796 —
1806 Sep. 23 — Births of Silvanus & Rhoda Lincoln's Children
Polly Lincoln was born Sepember 22 . . 1797.
Rhoda Lincoln was born August 25 . . 1799
Matilda Lincoln was born July 18 . . 1801
Silvanus Lincoln was born Octor 18 . . 1803.
John Lincoln was born Septemr 15 . . 1805
1808 Octo. 12th Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 . . 1808 —

[p. 174] Births Continued
AD. 1806 . . Septemr 23. Births of Sears & Rhoda Godfrey's Children.
Enos Godfrey was born August 14 . . 1788
Births of Solomon & Phebe Crosby's Children
Emily was born March 25 . . 1803
Joseph Clark Crosby Decemr 15 . . 1804.
Octo. 2 . . Births of Edward and Deliverence Obriens Children
John Obrien was born Wednesday July 14 : 1795
Timothy Obrien born Tuesday March 22 : 1797
Edward Obrien born Tuesday April 12 : 1799

William Obrien born Monday August 11 : 1800
Mary Obrien born Monday Decem^{r} 12 : 1802
Harriot Obrien born Thursday July 12 : 1803
A.D. 1807. Jany. 9th Births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Child^{r}
Mehitable Foster was born Octo^{r} 23^{d} 1794.
Prissilla Foster was born Octo^{r} 8 . . 1798.
Chillingsworth Foster born Oct . . 2 . . 1804
Daniel Foster was born Octo . . 26 . . 1805
April 11 : 1809 — Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809 & departed this life April 8 : 1809 —
Entered May 30 . . A.D. 1807 — Robert Paine, Son of David & Thankful Paine, was born September 15th 1787 —

[p. 175] Entered 1807 March . 2 . Births of John & Bethiah Freeman's Children
Hatsund Freeman was born November 10th 1794
Nathan Freeman was born April 9 . 1796.
Betsey Freeman was born February 12 . . 1798
John Freeman was born March 25 . 1800
Tamsen Freeman was born March 9 . . 1802
Deborah Freeman was born April 15 . . 1804
Joshua Freeman was born Decem^{r} 12 : 1806 —
Benjamin Freeman was born Decem^{r} 24 : 1808.
28. Births of David and Zeviah Hall's Children
Reuben Hall was born December 24 : 1806 —
28 Births of Nathan and Abigail Burges' Children
William Burges was born February 24 . . 1806 —
May 4th Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children
Moses Hopkins was born March 12 : 1783
Elisha Hopkins was born Decem^{r} 28 : 1791.
7th Births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children
James Snow Crosby was born Octo. 23 : 1793.
Births of Barnabas and Rachel Crosby's Children.
Barnabas Crosby was born October 23 : 1798 —
Phebe Snow Crosby was born July 12 : 1800
Births of Barnabas and Gene Crosby's Children
Rachel Crosby was born Decem^{r} 30 : 1803.

[p. 176] August 3rd 1807. Births of David & Priscilla Nickerson's Children —
David Nickerson was born August 11 . . 1799.
Joseph Nickerson was born March 3 . . 1804
Jonathan Snow Nickerson was born March 18 . . 1807.
March 25 : 1808 — David H. Crosby was born August 15 : 1765
Azuba Crosby was born August 15 : 1770
Births of David H. Crosby & Azuba Crosby's Children
Entered March 25 : 1808 — Bethiah Crosby born November 26 . . 1791.

Zenus Crosby born August 22 : 1793
David Crosby born Decembr 21 : 1795
Hatsuld Crosby born Septemr 20 : 1797
Prissilla Crosby born February 2 : 1800
Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 : 1802
Pede Crosby born June 16 : 1804
Melinda Crosby born Decembr 29 : 1806
Warren Crosby born December 18 . . 1808
March 25 : 1808 — Silvanus Crosby Son of Silva & Azuba Crosby was born Novemr 11 : 1777 —
Polly Crosby daughter of Chillingsworth and Sary Foster was born June 8 : 1778 —
March 25 : 1808.— Births of Silvanus & Polly Crosby's Children
Fanny Crosby born Novemr 4 : 1808
Silvanus Crosby born August 15 : 1802.
Polly Foster Crosby born August 22 : 1804 —
Enter'd Feb. 22 : 1809 . . Mercy Foster Crosby born Decembr 19 . . 1808

[p. 177] Etered April 11 . . 1808 Samuel Rogers was born March 19th 1762.
Phebe Rogers was born July 6 . . 1760
Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers' Children.
Isaac Rogers was born October 2 . . 1791.
Twins born January 25 . . 1793 & died infants.
Samuel Rogers and Phebe Rogers born April 9 : 1794
Phebe Rogers was born July 24 : 1796
Benjamin Crosby Rogers was born Jany. 1 : 1798
Isaac Rogers was born July 8 : 1800
April 20 — Births of Thomas & Alsa Reed's Children
Thomas Reed born Sunday Decr 15 : 1793
Prissilla Reed born Sunday Decr 15 : 1793
Betsey Reed born Tuesday August 2 : 1796
Polly Price Reed born Wednesday Novr 6 : 1798
Purlina Reed born Saturday June 26 : 1802
Alsa Reed born Monday Sepr 10 : 1804
Samuel Reed born Wednesday Octo. 22 : 1806 —
April 26. Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children
Zoheth Berry was born October 17 : 1797.
Olive Berry was born March 23 : 1803.
Mercy Berry was born Septr 18 : 1805
Nov. 11 . . 1808 — Jesse Berry was born June 4 : 1808 —
August 22nd Births of Phillip & Reliance Burrill's Children
Scotto Cobb Burrill was born August 11th 1799

[p. 178] entered Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Seth Freeman Junr and Thankful Freeman's Children —
Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 : 1806

Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Olive Snow's Children —
Silvanus Snow born September 24 : 1795
Caroline Snow born April 24 : 1801 and departed this life July 24 : 1802 —
Caroline Snow born Septem^{r} 25 : 1803.
January 5 : 1809 . . Freeman Foster Son of David & Phebe Foster was born May 1 . . 1782
Mehitable Foster daughter of Genison & Dinah Low was born in Barre May 26 : 1783 and married in Brewster June 15 : 1806 —
Jany. 5 : 1809. Births of Freeman & Mehitable Foster's Children.
Freeman Foster was born March 4 . 1807 —
Mehitable Low Foster born Decr 7 . 1808 —
April 3 : 1809. Births of Rial & Lucy Kings Children
Reliance King born June 3 : 1783 —
Reuben King born February 20 : 1784 —
Rial King was born Decem^{r} 12 : 1792
Mark King was born Decem^{r} 4 : 1796.

[p. 179] Entered April 3 : 1809 Record of the Births of Anthony and Rebecca Crosby's Children —
Asaph Gray Crosby was born *
March 12 . 1818 Births of Benj & Patia Eldredges Children
Zerviah Eldredge born July the 3^{d} 1804
Patia Eldredge born January 14, 1806
Charlotte Eldredge born February 7 — 1809
March 26 1818 Berths . Stephen Ellis Born in Harwich march 28. 1768
Mercy Snow Born in Harwich now Brewster Janua^{y} 11 1774
Berths of Stephen and Mercy Ellices Children
Jonathan Born April 27th 1797
Olive Born January 19 1795
Benjamin Snow Born July 25 1800
Stephen Born august 18 1802
Mehittable Snow Born august 29 1805
Silvester Born March 25 1812
Tempay Foster Born august 19 1808
Mercy Snow Born July 31 1814 and Died January 16 — 1817

[p. 190] Reccords of Births
Melatiah and Elizabeth Jenkens their Children recorded . Novr 29 : 1803
Nathan born Feby 1 : 1795
Sally born July 27 1796
John born Octo^{r} 2 : 1797
Elizabeth born July 30 1799
Melatiah born Sepr 25 1801
Mercy born Novr 16 1802
Hannah born October 3 : 1806

* The date was not recorded.

1804 May 22 Isaac Ceasar (a man of culer) requested his name to be recorded and says he was born in Brewster April 18th day in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty nine S : Stone T Clerk

1818. Feb. 23rd David R. Cesar (a man of Colour & Son of the above named Isaac Cesar) was born in the town of Brewster July 4, 1802 Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

[p. 204] the Intentions of Marriage Between mr David Atwood of Brewster and Mrs Eunice Peraro of Eastham are here Entered March 10th 1818 and Made publick the Sunday following Benjn Foster Town Clerk

the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Solomon Maker and Miss Polly Cash Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 11 day of March 1818 and made publick the 12th Benjn Foster T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage Between Mr John Wing and Miss Betsey Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 27th of of april 1818 and made publick the Sunday following Benjn Foster Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Sears & Miss Sally Winslow Both of Brewster are here entered with me this 5d of June 1818 and made publick the 7th folowing Benjn Foster Town Clerk

the Intentions of marriage Between Mr Heman Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Patty Mayo of Brewster are here entered with me this 6d of June 1818 and made publick the 7 Benjn Foster T. Clerk

[p. 205] The Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Clark Lincoln & Miss Mary Ryder Both of Brewster are here Entered this 1 of august 1818 and Made publick the 2d Benjn Foster T Clerk

The Intentions of marriage Between Mr Joshua Snow Gray & Miss Mercy Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 7 day of august 1818 and made publick the 9 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Joshua Crosby & Miss Keziah Mayo Both of Brewster are here Entered this 20th of august 1818 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Elisha Crosby and Mrs Phebe Crosby Both of Brewster Brewster the 24 of august 1818 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 206] 1818. the Intention of Marriage Between Mr John Redden and Mrs Hannah Harrit of Brewster are here Entered this 17th of october 1818 By me Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Isaac Foster and Mrs Rebecca Gray Both of Brewster : Brewster the 24 of october 1818 and maid publick the 25 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr John Bevin and Miss Rebecca Mayo Both of Brewster . this 30 of october 1818 maid publick the 1 of Novm following Benjn Foster T Clerk

Brewster the 7th of November 1818 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Benjamin Pain of Brewster and Miss Ruthy Freeman of orleans and made publick the Sunday following Benjn Foster T Clerk

Brewster the 14 of Novm 1818 the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Jonathan F Bangs and Miss Polly Lincoln Both of Brewster are here Entered and made publick the 15 Benjn Foster T Clerk

[p. 207] I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Nathan Jinkens and Miss Bethiah Gray Both of Brewster this 19 of December 1818 and made publick th 20 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Mayo Jr of Brookfield and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster this Sixth Day of February 1819. Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Winslow of Brewster and Miss Mary Bray of Yarmouth this 14 Day of February 1819 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Bangs Snow of Chatham and Miss Huldah Mayo of Brewster this 18 of Feby 1819 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Francis Low and Miss Dolly Crosby Both of Brewster this 21 of February 1819 and made publick this Day Benjn Foster T Clerk

[p. 208] I here Enter the intention of marriage Between Capt Tully Foster and Miss Mercy Crosby Both of Brewster this 5th day of april 1819 and made publick. Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the intentions of Marriage between Mr John Capen of Boston & Miss Olive Simpkins of Brewster this 24 of april 1819 and made publick Benjn Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Isaiah Harding of Chatham and Miss Mehittable Bangs of Brewster this 30 of april 1809 and maid publick th 2 of May Benjn Foster Town Clerk

Brewster the 12 of June 1819 I here Enter the Intentions of marriage between Capt Josiah Seabury of Brewster and Miss Charlotte Low of Boston and maid bublick the 13d — Benjn Foster Town Clerk

Brewster the 2 of July 1819 I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Nathan Robbins of Dennis and Miss Phebe Hopkins of Brewster and maid publick the 4 Benjn Foster T Clerk

[p. 209] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Aquilah Higgins of Boston and Miss Sabrina Atwood of Brewster this 30 of July 1819 and made publick the 1 of august Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Elnathan Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Jane Walker of Brewster this 5 day of august 1819 and made publick the 8th Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Nathan . S Dillingham and Eliza Clark Both of Brewster this 4th of September 1819 and made publick the 5th Benj Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Thomas Read Jr and Miss Rebecca Griffith Both of Brewster this 6 of Novm 1819 and Made publick the 7th Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Capt John King of Brewster and Miss Abigal Pepper of Orleans this 1 of Decembr 1819 and Made publick the 2d — Benj Foster T Clerk

[p. 210] I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Mark Clark & Miss Catharine Allyn Both of Brewster this 7th day of Decm 1819 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Smith Ellis of Brewster & Miss Keziah Harding of Orleans Brewster the 21 of Jany 1820 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Barnabus Pain of Brewster & Miss Sabrina Redley of Boston this 19 of February 1820 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Josiah Mayo of Chatham & Miss Desire Harding of Brewster this 19 of February 1820 Benjn Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Capt Josiah Baker of Dennis and Miss Polly Eden of Brewster this 11 day of march 1820 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Enos Godfrey & Miss Reliance Hopkins Both of Brewster this 30 day of April 1820 and made publick Benjn Foster T Clerk

[p. 211] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan. Thatcher & Miss Rhoda S. Lincoln Both of Brewster this 14th Day of May A.D. 1820 and made publick Sam Day Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Gorham Mayo of Brewster and Miss Sarah Hopkins of Boston this 22d day of may 1820. Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the intention of Marriage between Capt Elisha Crosby & Mrs Betsey Clark Both of Brewster this 17th of June 1820 and made publick the 18 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter an intention of Marriage between Mr Zotheth Snow Jr and Miss Sarah Crosby Both of Brewster this 1 of July 1820 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Barnabus C Foster & Miss Polly Harding Both of Brewster this 8th of July 1820 Benjn Foster T. Clerk

[p. 212] The Intention of Marriage Between Capt James Crosby & Mrs Betsey Berry Both of Brewster are here Intered this 15th of September 1820 Benjn Foster T. Clerk

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Eben Newcom of Brewster & Mrs Thankful Rogers of Harwich are Entered this 14 day of october 1820 and made publick the 15 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Smith Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Paulina Clark of Brewster this Sixth day of Novm 1820 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr John Sperrow Jur of Orleans and Miss Jerusha Ellis of Brewster this 29d of November 1820 Benjn Foster T C

the Intention of Marriage between Mr Dainel Newton of Hardford and Miss Sabra Gray of Brewster is here Entered this 2d of December 1820 and made publick 3 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Clark & Miss Huldah Hopkins Both of Brewster Benjn Foster T C

an Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Nickerson of Brewster & and Miss Cynthia Davis of Harwich are here Entered this 23d of Decm 1820 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 213] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Mr Simeon Small of Brewster and Miss Ruth Nickerson of Plymouth this 13d of January 1821 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Dolton and Miss Betsey Foster Both of Brewster this 28th of January Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between David Taylor Jr of Orleans & Patia Pain of Brewster this 3 Day of February 1821 Benjn Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathan Chapman of Dennis and Miss Eliza Hopkins of Brewster this 6 of March 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Chase & Miss Prissila Small Both of Brewster this 10th day of March 1821 Benjn Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Elnathan Mayo of Brewster & Mrs Susanna Chapman of Dennis this 23 of March 1821 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between John Robbins & Rhoda Long Both of Brewster this 13d of March 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 214] I here Enter an Intintion of Marriage between Mr Freeman Dillingham and Miss Sally Bangs Both of Brewster the 28 of april 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Mariage between Mr Jesse Cole Jur of Wellfleet and Miss Sabrina Rogers of Brewster this 25 of May 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Capt Nathaniel Snow and Miss Nancy Higgins Both of Brewster this 28 of July 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

the Intention of Marriage between Mr Edward Gifford of yarmouth & Mrs Bethiah Clark of Brewstr are here Entered this 8 Day of Sept 1821. Benjn Foster T. Clerk

the Intentions of Marriage between Capt Orice King and Miss Rebecca Snow are here Entered this 14th of Sept 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Lewis Long and Miss Mercy Rogers both of Brewister this 13d of October 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt John Clark & Miss Rebecca Lincoln both of Brewster this 13d of October 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Hopkins Foster of Orleans & Miss Hannah Sears of Brewster this 13 of October 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 215] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Phylandor Sears of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Sears of Dennis this 26 of October 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Dillingham Bangs of Brewster and Miss Louisa Tilley of Boston this 28 of October 1821 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Benjn Berry & Mrs Desire Crosby Both of Brewster this 3 day of November 1821 Benj Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Josiah Seabury and Mrs Sally Mayo Both of Brewster this 3 day of November 1821 Benj Fostr Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Capt James Crosby Jr & Miss Rebecca Fostr Both of Brewster this 16 of Novm 1821 Benjn Fostr T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Capt Thomas Linnell & Mrs Azuba Hardy both of Brewster this 1d of December 1821 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intintion of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Sears of yarmouth & Miss Tamsen Freeman of Brewster this 26d of Jany 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 216] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Winslow of Brewster & Miss Hope D Chase of Harwich this 10 day of February 1822 B Foster T Clerk

An Intention of Marriage Between Mr Jonathan Cohoon of Brewstir & Miss Salome Eldridge of Harwich are here Entered this 16 day of March 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

An Intention of Marriage between Isaac Lincoln Jr and Desire Foster Jr Both of Brewster are here Entered this 30 of march 1822 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between David Eldridge of Chatham and Miss Sally Crosby of Brewster this 5 Day of May 1822 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Obed Snow & Miss Tempy Winslow Both of Brewster this 1 Day of June 1822 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond F Snow & Miss Olive Berry both of Brewster this 29 of June 1822 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Elkanah Bangs 3rd and Miss Sally Freeman Jr Both of Brewster this 18th of July 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Thomas Dolton & Thankful Freeman Both of Brewstr this 9 of august 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 217] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Mark Crosby of Brewster and Miss Polly Sears of Dennis this 16 day of august 1822 B Foster T Clerk

I here enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Berry & Miss abigail Burges Both of Brewster this 24h of august 1822 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Joshua Homer of Dennis and Miss Charlotte Margarette Josephine Foster this 13th of Septm 1822 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Dean Winslow of Brewster & Miss Rebecca Longe of Harwich this 14 of Sept 1822 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Josiah Wing and Miss Phebe Lincoln Both of Brewster this 12 day of October 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here enter the Intention of marriage betwen Mr James Hopkins & Miss Nabby Baker Both of Brewster this 19th of Octobr 1822 Benjn Fostr T Clerk

An Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Hall Jr of Dennis and Miss Seukey Snow of Brewster are here Entered this 26th d of octo 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Longe and Miss Naomi Small this 26 of Octob 1822 Both of Brewster Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jesse Smith of Orleans and Miss Hannah Pain of Brewster this 2d of Novembr 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 218] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George W Higgins of Orleans and Miss Abigail F Crosby of Brewster this 9th of Novembr 1822 Benjn Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt John King and Miss Fanny Seabury Both of Brewster this 5 day of Decm 1822 B. Foster Town Clerk

I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan F Crosby and Miss Lucinda Hopkins Both of Brewster this 19th of December 1822 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

the Intention of Marriage between Hammond Tobey and Susan Harris (people of Colour) Both of Brewster are here Entered this 8th day of Feby 1823 Benjn Foster T Clerk

the Intention of Marriage between Nathan Black & Elizabeth Harris both of Brewstr this 23th of Feby 1823. Benjn Foster T Clerk

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman of Brewster and Miss Linda Doan of Orleans this 23th of Feby 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis and Miss Olive Bangs of Brewster the 28th day of February 1823 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt David Nickerson & Miss Emila Crosby Both of Brewster this 8th of March 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 219] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Walkar & Desire Chase Both of Brewster this 29th of March 1823 Benj Fostr T Clerk

the Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Rogers of Brewster and Miss Mercy Eldredge of Harwich are Here Entered this 5th Day of April 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marrige between Mr Lyman Thurston of Boston and Mrs Delia mayo of Brewster this 12th day of april 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Entr an Intention of Marriage between Mr Heman Foster and Miss Polly F Crosby Both of Brewster this 8th of June 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Anthony Smalley of Harwich and Miss Laura ann D Foster of Brewster this 21 of June 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Copeland & Miss Sarah B. Snow both of Brewster this 13th of Sept 1823 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr John Myrick & Miss Betsey Bangs Pain both of Brewster this 7th of October 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Winslow of Bath & Mrs Thankfull Walker of Brewster, this 15th of Novm 1823 Benjn Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Benjn C Rogers & Miss Polly Hopkins Both of Brewster this 22th of Nov 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

[p. 220] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr David King of Pawtucket & Miss Lucy Maker of Brewster this 22th of Novm 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr warron Nickerson & Easter Maker Both of Brewster this 22th of Novm 1823 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers & Mrs Anna Atwood Both of Brewster this 10th of January 1824. Benj Foster Town Clerk

the Intention of Marriage Between Mr George Pain & Miss Mary Crosby Are here Entered this 24th of January 1824 Benjn Foster Town Clerk

1 14th March 1824 — I here enter the intentions of Marraige between Capt Elisha Foster & Miss Deborah Freeman both of Brewster Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

2 14th March 1824 I here enter the intentions of mariage between Mr Josiah Crosby & Mrs Betsey Mayo both of Brewster. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 21st March 1824

3 I here enter the intentions of Marraige between Mr Jonathan Berry Jur of Brewster and Miss Jerusha C. Cole of Boston. — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

4 I here enter the intentions of marraige between Mr John Sears & Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster Brewster 28 March 1824. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

5 I here enter the intentions of marraige between Mr Constant Sears of Dennis and Miss Deborah Chipman Hopkins of Brewster. 28th March 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk

[p. 221] 6 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Genl Jeremiah Mayo. & Miss Mary P. Clark, of Brewster, Brewster 17th April 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

7 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Mr Allen H. Vincient of Brewster & Miss Abigail Linnell of Orleans. Brewster 24th April 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

8. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Seth Snow. & Abigail B Eldridge of Brewster. Brewster 12th May 1824. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

9. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Capt Solomon Freeman and Miss Huldah Crosby both of Brewster. 23d May 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between Mr Benjamin Myrick and Mrs Abigail Wing, both of Brewster — July 11th 1824 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

11 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between Mr Nathan Clark of Brewster and Miss Nancy Joy of Boston. Brewster 27th July 1824. Elijah Cobb — Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marraige are here entered between Printiss C. Taylor of Barnstable and Miss Betsey Foster of Brewster. Brewster 11th Augt 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

13 The intentions of marraige are here entered between Mr Freeman Snow of Brewster, & Miss Sally Myrick of Orleans, Brewster 22 Augt 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

[p. 222] 13 The intentions of marraige between Jonathan Freeman Esqr and Miss Mary Nye Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 3d Octor 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

14 The intentions of marraige between Capt Andrew Simonds & Mrs Keziah Crosby, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 17th Octor 1824 — Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

15 The Intentions of marraige between, Joshua Nickerson of Harwich, and Melinda Crowell of Brewster are here entered by me. Brewster 2d Novr 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marraige, between Mr Elisha Howland of Dennis, & Miss Roxanna McCloud of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 2d Novr 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marraige between Mr Silvanus Bangs & Miss Mary Ann Wing, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

18 The intentions of marraige between Mr Edward Freeman of Orleans. & Miss Eliza Paine of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 10 Novr 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

19 The intentions of Marraige between Capt E. D. Winslow & Miss Harriet Freeman both of Brewster are here entered by me. 20th Novr 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk

20 The intentions of marraige between. Ensign Joseph H. Sears & Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster, are here Entered by me Brewster 21st Novr 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk —

[p. 223] 21 The intentions of marraige between Mr Joshua Clark of Brewster. and Miss Dinah Hall of Dennis are here entered by me Brewster 28th Novr 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

22 The intentions of marraige between Mr Samuel Bassett jur of Chatham, and Miss olive vincient of Brewster, are here entered by me — Brewster 4th Decr 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

23 The intentions of marraige, between Capt Nehemiah Doane of Chatham and Mrs Betsey Higgins of Brewster, are here entered by me. 29th Jany 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

24 The intentions of marraige between Mr Henry Nickerson of Harwich, and Miss Betsey Long of Brewster, are here entered by me. — 12th March 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

25 The intentions of marraige between Mr David Mayo and Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster are here entered by, Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 13th March 1825 —

26 The intentions of marraige between Mr Elijah Cobb jur of Boston & Miss Caroline Snow of Brewster, are here entered by me 20th March 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

27 The intentions of marraige between John Freeman ju[r] of Brewster and Miss Ruth Sears of yarmouth, are here entered by me. 10th April 1825. Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

[p. 224] Records of Deaths.

Anno Domini 1805 — April 26 — Doct. William Fessenden died November 5th 1802 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

May 4 — 1805 Deaths of Lemuel and Mary Freemans Children
Tamsen Freeman died Dec[m] 28 : 1791.
Joshua Freeman died Sep[r] 15 : 1800—

1807. May 23rd M[r] James Paine, an aged Man died May 20 : 1807

26 .. Sarah Cook Wife of Nath[l] Cook deceas[d] died May 26 : 1807.

June 12th Josiah Griffith Gray Son of Samuel & [*] Gray, departed this life June 10 .. 1807.

April 11 : 1808. Deaths of Samuel Rogers & Phebe Rogers Children
Isaac Rogers died September 12 : 1798
Phebe Rogers died May 16 : 1795

May 25 .. Alsa Reed Wife of Tho[s] Reed died May 24 : 1808.

Sept[r] 21 .. Lydia Paine departed this life Sept[r] 20 : 1808

Octo. 12 : 1808. Silvanus Snow Son of Joseph & Prissilla Snow departed this life August 29 : 1804 —

1808 Dec. 3rd Mrs Mehitable Fessenden wife of W[m] Fessenden deceas[d] died November 25 .. 1808 —

Jan[y]. 2 .. 1809. Prissilla Snow Wife of Joseph Snow deceas'd departed this life December 29 .. 1808 —

Feb[y] 24th 1825. M[r] Lemuel Freeman departed this life —
M[r] Barnabas Griffith, departed this life
Mrs Betsey, wife of M[r] Isaac Winslow died —

Feb[y] 27th 1825. Mrs Rebecca, wife of Cap[t] Oris King. died

[p. 230] 28 The intentions of marraige between, M[r] Barna F. Cobb, and Miss Matilda Lincoln, of Brewster, are here entered by me, 24th April 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

29 The intentions of marraige between M[r] Elkanah Winslow & Miss Mary Crocker, both of Brewster are here entered by — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 24th April 1825

30 The intentions of marraige between M[r] Ainiel † Jenkins of Barnstable and Miss Sarah Baker of Brewster, are here entered by me. 16th July 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

31 The intentions of marraige between M[r] John S Dill of Eastham & Miss Polly Atwood of Brewster are here entered, Aug[t] 14th 1825 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

32 The intentions of marraige between M[r] Isaiah Crosby Ju[r] of Brewster & Miss Phebe Mayo of Orleans, are here entered, Octo 30th 1825 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

* The name of the mother was omitted. † Sic.

33 The intentions of marraige between Mr Caleb S Mayo and Miss Nabby Crosby both of Brewster, have been here entered, — Novr 5th 1825. by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

34 The intentions of marraige between Philander Pain of Harwich & Bethiah Snow of Brewster are here entered, Novr 5th 1825. by me Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

[p. 231] 35 The intentions of marraige between Benjn Franklin Berry & Tabitha Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Novr 10th 1825 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

36 The intentions of marraige between Mr Joseph Atwood of Brewster & Phebe Smith of Orleans, are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clk Decr 4th 1825.

37 The intentions of marraige between Mr Elijah Knowles of Orleans & Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4th Decr 1825.

38 The intentions of marraige between Mr Samuel Small of Brewster & Miss Julia Ann Cohoon of Harwich are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 17th Decr 1825 —

39 The intention of marraige between Mr Freeman Ryder and Miss Mercy Jinkins both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Jany 8th 1826

40 The intentions of marraige between Mr Samuel Robbins and Miss Betsy S Cohoon both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk Brewster 14th Jany 1826

41 The intentions of marraige between Mr Silvanus Crosby and Miss Eliza Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14th Jany 1826

[p. 232] 42 The intentions of marraige between Mr Eli Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally Paine of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk Brewster 20th Jany 1826 —

43 The intentions of marraige between Mr Isriel Woodubury of Bolton and Mrs Olive Snow 2d of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Feby 22d 1826

44 The intentions of marraige between Mr William Harriot of Brewster and Sukey Chase of Harwich . are here entered by Elijah Cobb Town Clerk 2d March 1826 —

45 The intentions of marraige between Mr William Cohoon and Miss Thankfull Robbins both of Brewster . are here entered by Elijah Cobb T. Clerk 14 april 1826

46 The intentions of marraige, between Mr Enoch Clark and Miss Huldah King . both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23d April 1826.

47 The intentions of marraige between Mr Thomas Linnell and Mrs Charlotte Cotell both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23d April 1826

48 The intentions of marraige between Mr Franklin Baker and Miss Sophia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14 May 1826 —

49 The intentions of marraige between Mr John Lincoln and Miss Mary C. Snow both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4th June —

[p. 233] 50 The intentions of marraige between Mr Bangs Taylor of Orleans, & Miss Olive Crosby of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 2d July 1826 —

51 The intentions of marraige between Freeman Crosby & Rebecca Crosby . both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 2d 1826 —

52 The intentions of marraige between Mr Moses Dillingham and Miss Eliza Ann Berry both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk. 9th July 1826 —

53 The intentions of marraige between Mr Isaac Rogers Jur and Miss Susan Pain, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 16 . 1826 —

54 The intentions of marraige between Mr Ira Ellis of Brewster and Miss Ellice Linnell of Orleans, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Augt 3d 1826 —

55 The intentions of marraige between Mr Thomas Sears of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Sears of Dennis, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 10th Septemr 1826

56 The intention of marriage between Capt David Snow and Mrs Nancy Clark both of Brewster. Are entered by me. This 28 day of Oct 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

[p. 234] 57. The intention of marriage between Mr Asa Rogers Junr of Orleans and Miss Salome Nickerson of Brewster Are entered by me this 28 day of Oct 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

58 The intentions of marraige between Mr Francis Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Didamia Small of Brewster are here entered by me, 30th Novr 1826 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

59 The intentions of marraige between Mr Jonathan L Rogers of Brewster and Miss Ann C Nickerson of Chatham, are here entered by me. 3d Decemr 1826 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

60 The intentions of marraige between Mr Davis Lothrop of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Freeman of Sandwich, are here entered. Feby 4th 1827. by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

61 The intentions of marraige between Mr Coleman Nickerson of Dennis, and Miss Susannah Howes of Brewster are here entered — Feby 11th 1827 — by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

62 The intentions of marraige, between, Cap Joseph Nicckerson and Miss Emeline Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered. 2d June 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town.Clerk

63 The intentions of marraige between Mr Saml H. Allyn & Miss Sophronia Winslow both of Brewster, are here entered 15th July 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

64 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Burges and Miss Betsey Howes both of Brewster are here entered by me this 29d day of July 1827 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

[p. 235] 65 The intentions of marraige between Mr Saml Crosby and Miss Melinda Harding both of Brewster have been entered by me 6th augt 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

66 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles Parker and Lucinda Newcomb both of Brewster are here entered by me, 6th October 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

67 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles Lincoln and Miss Mercy Berry are here entered by me : 14th Octor 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

68 The intentions of marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow jur and Miss Abigail Lovel Winslow, are here entered. 21st Octor 1827. by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

69 The intentions of marraige between Mr Benjn Foster jr and Miss Sophronia Snow are here entered Novr 4th 1827 by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

70 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jona Allen of Harwich and Mrs Hannah Howes of Brewster, are here entered. Novr 17. 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

71 The intentions of marriage between the Revd Enoch Pratt of Barnstable and Mrs Mery * S. Gray of Brewster, are here entered 18th Novr 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

72. The intentions of marriage between Capt Luke Chase of Barnstable, and Miss Olive Clark of Brewstr are here entered Decr 9th 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

73 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Avary of Sandwich & Mrs Rachel Robertson of Brewster are here Entered by me 23d Decr 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

[p. 236] 74. The intentions of marriage between Capt Alvan Howes of Dennis, & Miss Mercy Pain of Brewster are here entered this 23d of December 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

75. The intentions of marriage between Mr David Colburn of Dennis & Miss Mary Foster of Brewster are here entered this 27th of Decr 1827 by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

76 The intentions of marriage between Mr George Wing and Miss Betsey C Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of Jany 1828. by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

77 The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard Robbins of Brewster & Miss Mahala Briggs of Dennis are here entered, this 19th day of Jany 1828 by me. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

* "Mercy." See record of births of children.

78 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lue Lincoln and Miss Pede Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Feby 23^{d} 1828 by me Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

Married in Brewster July 16th 1826 by Rev John Simpkins Bangs Taylor of Orleans to Olive Crosby of Brewster:

July 23^{d} 1883 Attest C. S Foster Town Clerk.

[p. 237] No 1 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Dean Bangs and Miss Lucy Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of March 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Mayo and Miss Lucy Small both of Brewster are here entered this fifth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Berry Jr and Miss Almira Gray both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo — T. Clerk

4 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewin Arey of Sandwich and Miss Rachel Chatlers of Brewster are here entered and maade publick. this 19th day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George P. Bangs of Boston and Miss Elisabeth Simpkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 20th Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Basset Chase of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 26th Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk—

[p. 238] 7th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua G Baker and Miss Margaret Small are here entered and made publick, July 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Eldridge and Miss Phebe Small are here entered and made publick July 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Paine and Miss Mary F. Burrell are here entered and made Publick as the law requires July 19, 1825 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk.

10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Allen H. Linell of Brewster and Miss Maria Ellis of Harwich are here entered and made publick Septembr 26, 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Howes of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 4th 1828. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs and Miss Martha Crocker both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 23 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 239] 13 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Betsy Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 31 — 1828 — Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

14. The intentions of Marriage between Capt John Gray of Brewster and Miss Nancy Wiley of Wellfleet are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 1 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

15 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eleazer Paine of Brewster and Miss Alvira Crosby of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 22 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

16 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Moses Snow and Miss Hannah Jenkins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Dec 5th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

17. The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ziba Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann. Small of Harwich are here entered and mad publick as the law requires — Decr 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

18 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Dean Sears of Dennis and Miss Rosanna Sears of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Decr 27 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 240] 19 The intintions of Marriage between Mr Gilbert Winslow and Miss Amanda M. Wilder are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 3d 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

20 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaiah Smith of Harwich and Miss Abigail Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 13th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

21. The intentions of Marriage between Mr Henery Nickerson of Harwich and Mrs Susannah Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the Law Requires Jany 17, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

22 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Walker of Brewster and Miss Aurelia Cash, of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requirs Jany 24th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T — Clerk.

23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Susan Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 24 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

24 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Theophilas Crosby of Brewster and Miss Lurania Hurd of Orleans are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Jany 31 — 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

[p. 241] 25, The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Perry of Wareham and Mrs Jedidah Dexter of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires — Jany 31 — 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between George Mallard of Brewster and Miss Selissa Newell of Woonsocket R, I, are here entered, and made public on May 1. 1847 David Mayo Town Clerk

A BOOK OF RECORDS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, IN THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

[inside of cover] Thos Conant died March 12th 1838

[p. 1] Record of the births of Samuel and [Rebecca *] Gray's Children.
Jonathan Gray was born Sepr 19 .. 1784
John Gray was born in Chatham Dec. 3 .. 1786
Dean Gray born in do. July 10 .. 1789
Elizabeth Gray born in Harwich Sepr 3 : 1791.
Christopher Gray born in do. Jany 26 .. 1794
Mehitable Gray born .. July 18 : 1796
Rebecca Gray born Feby 6 .. 1798
Sabra Gray born July 10 : 1801
Josiah Griffith Gray born Jany 21 .. 1804
Record of the births of Jacob and Mercy Higgins' Children.
Ezekiel Holbrooks Higgins born Octo. 16 . 1776
Jacob Higgins was born Feby . 12 .. 1785
Samuel Higgins born July 20 .. 1786
Eben Higgins born July 29 .. 1789
the above Mercy Higgins died June 1 . 1813
Record of the births of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.
Henry Lincoln born April 4 .. 1782.
Hannah Lincoln born April 3 .. 1780.
Seth Lincoln born Decr 16 .. 1784.
Joshua Lincoln born Novr 18 .. 1787.
William Lincoln born Novr 5 .. 1791
Abraham Lincoln born Septr 27 .. 1793
Bates Lincoln born March 29 .. 1795
Lydia Lincoln born June 4 .. 1798.
Abigail Lincoln born Octor 6 .. 1800 [1808 *]
Record of the deaths of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.
Seth Lincoln husband of Lydia Lincoln & father of the above family Died Sept. 9 . 1812.
Seth Lincoln, Senior died Sepr . 9th 1812
Lydia, wife of the above died Augt . 1830
Hannah King Wife of Reuben King Died March 15 . 1822
Henry, lost at sea, 1804

[p. 2] Record of the births of Prince and Phebe Hopkins' Children.
Sally Hopkins born Novemr 23 .. 1794

* Book II, p. 1.

Joshua Morse Hopkins born Jany 28 .. 1797.
Myrick Hopkins born Sepr 24 .. 1800. [1801 *]
Phebe Hopkins born June 27 .. 1803.
Record of the births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
Nathan Atwood Mayo born August 29 .. 1786
Freeman Mayo born July 7 .. 1789
Abigail Mayo born June 16 .. 1794
Thomas Mayo born Decr 16 .. 1791.
Henry Mayo born August 13 [19 *] .. 1795
James Atwood Mayo born August 21 .. 1798.
Abigail Mayo born October 6 .. 1800
Brewster Mayo born March 10 .. 1803
Caleb Strong Mayo born March 11 .. 1803.
Record of the births of the children of the Abovenamed Thos Mayo & Hannah his Second Wife.
Hannah Mayo born October 29 .. 1804
Record of the deaths of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
Abigail Mayo departed this life August 13 .. 1794
James A. Mayo Died at Sea October 1821
[Thomas Senior died August 1st 1825
Hannah Senior died March 22^{d} 1803
Nathan A died at St Iago de Cuba June 29 1825
Thomas died in Savannah Oct 30th 1821
Henry died August 11th 1815
Brewster died in New York
Hannah second wife died Oc^{r} 13 .. 1841
Hannah died June 19th 1805] *
Record of the births of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.
Josiah Crosby born March 4 .. 1792
Nathan Crosby born Novr 11 .. 1793
Elijah Cobb Crosby born Decr 22 .. 1796
Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 .. 1799
Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 [29 *] .. 1801
Albert Crosby born February 22 .. 1804
Theophilus Crosby born April 4 .. 1806.
Isaac Crosby born May 6, 1809
Record of the deaths of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.
Elijah C Crosby Died July 19 at Sea 1819
Albert Crosby died (drowned) Feb^{y} . 16 . 1811.
[Nathan Senior died Jany 29 . 1838
Josiah died Oc^{t} 30 . 1835
Theophilus † died in Chicago July 20 1852] *

[p. 3] Record of the births of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's Children.
Rowland Freeman born April 18 .. 1774 [May 14 .. 1778.‡]

* Book II, p. 2. † The death of Theophilus was entered in pencil.
‡ Ibid., p. 3.

Nathaniel born [April 18 .. 1774*]
Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's Children.
Nathaniel Senior died Jany 1825 & Reliance May 1831.
Nathaniel Freeman died April 3 — 1828
Rowland Freeman died . Decr 1823.
Nathan Crosby Son of Josiah Crosby born October 5 .. 1768.
Anne [P.†] Crosby his Wife born Novr 24 .. 1767
Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas and Olive Fessenden was born June 9 .. 1792
Record of the births of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.
Tempe Freeman born Novr 8 .. 1775.
Pede Freeman born March 5 .. 1777.
Jerusha Freeman born Jany 20 .. 1779.
Seth Freeman born May 24 .. 1781.
Solomon Freeman born Feby 22 .. 1783.
Benjamin Freeman born Feby 14 .. 1787.
Barnard Freeman born Jany 2 .. 1795.
Record of the deaths of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.
Seth Freeman Senior died June 12th, 1825
Tempe wife of Seth died Sept 16th 1822
Solomon Freeman died at Sea
Benjamin Freeman departed this life April 4 .. 1813.
Record of the births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.
George Fessenden born Novr 1 .. 1798.
Betsey Fessenden born June 26 .. 1800.
Evelina Fessenden born August 22 .. 1802
Lucy Fessenden born August 9 .. 1804.
Hannah Fessenden born Octo . 22nd 1808
Record of the deaths of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.
George Fessenden Died Drowned at Sea Jany 26 . 1820
[William Fessenden died June 17th 1815
Pede wife of William died Decr 9th 1812]*
Record of the births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.
Freeman Snow born Novr 29 .. 1799.
Record of the deaths of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.
Reuben [Senior *] Snow died Nov 1831.

[p. 4] Record of the births of Solomon and Phebe Crosby's Children.
Emila Crosby born March 26 .. 1803
Joseph Clark Crosby born Dec. 15 .. 1804
Solomon Crosby born March 21 .. 1808.
[Solomon Crosby died March 5th 1811
Solomon Ju^{r} lost at sea January]‡
Record of the births of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.
Solomon Myrick born Septr 21 .. 1780.
Benjamin Myrick born Octo .. 18 .. 1782.
Betsey Myrick born Septr 13 .. 1784.

* Book II, p. 3. † Ibid., p. 2. ‡ Ibid., p. 4.

Polly Myrick born Decr 18 .. 1786
Joshua Myrick born March 29 .. 1789
Samuel Myrick born August 13 .. 1792
Joseph Myrick born March 4 .. 1795
John Myrick born August 11 .. 1798.
Abigail Myrick born March 3 .. 1801.
Eliza Myrick born July 6, 1803
Freeman Myrick Octo. 17, 1805
Sparrow C. Myrick May 8, 1809
Record of the deaths of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.
Samuel Myrick Sein^{r} died 18th March 1828
Nabby Myrick, wife of S. died 19 May . 1836
abigail Myrick Died June 18 . 1823
Record of the births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.
Eunice Gray born Octo. 12 .. 1784
Asaph Gray born August 19 .. 1787.
Meriam Gray born March 27 .. 1790
Hannah Gray bon May . 18th 1792
Rhoda Gray born Decen^{br} 14th 1795
Bethiah Gray born April . 2^{d} . 1797
Betsy Gray born August . 17th . 1800
Almira Gray born January . 29th . 1804
Record of the deaths of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.
the above Lot Gray died March 7th 1825
Meriam Gray died January 5th 1820
Eunice Gray died . Sep^{tr} 7th 1823
Betsy Gray died . November 29 . 1827
[Asaph died at sea July 3 . 1837 *]

[p. 5] Isaac Freeman Son of Lemuel Freeman born August 28 .. 1759.
Gene, the said Isaac's wife & daughter of Edwd Clark, born Feb. 14 .. 1761.
Record of the births of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.
Samuel Freeman born Jany 31 .. 1782
James Freeman born Feby 22 .. 1784
Isaac Freeman born June 13 .. 1786
Gene Freeman born May 30 .. 1789
Betsey Freeman born June 17 .. 1791
Sally Freeman born April 8 .. 1798.
Record of the deaths of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.
Samuel Freeman died
James Freeman died
Isaac Freeman Senior died Jany 12 . 1823
[Gene Senior died Novr 9th 1842 †]
Record of the births of John and Abial Snow's Children.
John Snow born May 6 .. 1804.
Sophrona Snow born Sep^{t} 12 .. 1805

* Book II, p. 4. † Ibid., p. 5.

Reliance Snow born Octo . 22 .. 1806.
Solomon P[epper *] Snow born august 10 .. 1811
Reuben Snow born Dec^{m} 22 1813
Phebe ann Snow born March [10 *] 1815
Joshua Snow born June 10 1816 and Died November the 26 1816
Joshua Snow born Sep^{t} 7 1817
John Snow born Feby 7th 1823
Mary Jane Snow born Sep 25 1824
Joseph Snow born Augt 11 . 1826
Record of the deaths of John and Abial Snow's Children.
John Snow was lost at Sea Jan^{y} [9*] 1822
Record of the births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children.
Desire Freeman born April 11 .. 1775.
Tamsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1777.
Polly Freeman born Feby 11 . 1779.
Olive Freeman born April 9 .. 1781.
Nancy Freeman born Feb. 28 .. 1783.
Lemuel Freeman born Sepr 6 .. 1785.
Francis Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1787.
Eunice Freeman born Dec. 31 : 1790.
Joshua Freeman born June 6 .. 1793.
Record of the deaths of Lemuel & Mary Freeman's Children.
Tamsen Freeman died Dec. 28 .. 1791
Lemuel Freeman . died Feb 27 . 1837
Francis Freeman died in a foreign land
[Eunice died Feby 5 .. 1829 *]
Joshua Freeman died Sept. 15 .. 1800.
Wid^{w} Susanna Lincoln died April 8 . 1813.
Miss Hannah Thatcher died April 8 . 1813.

[p. 6] Record of the births of James and Sally Crosby's Children.
Joshua Crosby born Dec : 15 .. 1792 :
Nancy Crosby born July 23 .. 1794.
James Crosby born August 23 .. 1796.
Sarah Crosby born Sep^{t} 7 .. 1798.
Elijah Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1800.
Freeman Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1802.
Olive Crosby born October 27 .. 1804 :
Tully Crosby born July [22^{d} ‡] 1809
Adaline Crosby born Nov^{m} 18 1813
[By Second Wife Betsey
Joshua born Octr 11 .. 1822] §
Record of the deaths of James and Sally Crosby's Children.
Joshua Crosby Died Jenuary 31 abroad 1819
James Crosby Sein^{r} died Jany 3^{d} 1829
[James died at sea *Aug 14th 1834* ‖
Adeline Died January 5 . 1843] §

* Book II, p. 5. ‡ Entered in pencil in Book II, p. 6.
§ Book II, p. 6. ‖ This date is in pencil.

Record of the births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.
Caroline Cook born August 9 .. 1801.
Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 .. 1803.
Joseph Cook born March 21 .. 1805
Record of the births of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children.
Clark Lincoln born July 23 .. 1794.
Nathaniel Lincoln born Feby 18 .. 1796.
Rebecca Lincoln born Nov. 14 .. 1798.
Phebe Lincoln born Dec. 29 .. 1800
Lue Lincoln born Dec. 3 .. 1802
Samuel Cobb Lincoln born Sep 4 .. 1804.
Robert Montgomery Lincoln March 10 .. 1807
Almira Lincoln born Jany 9 .. 1809
Loiza Lincoln born Decr 8 .. 1812.
Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children
Nathaniel Lincoln Sein^{r} died Jany 9 . 1829.
Clark Lincoln Died the 24 of august 1821
Nathaniel Lincoln J^{r} died Sep [5 *] 1828
Rebecca Clark Wife of John C. died Sep 27 — 1828
Samuel C Lincoln died in Boston 4th Sepr 1824
Robert M. Lincoln Died at marteneco Sep 24 1821
Record of the births of Willard and Hannah Sears' Children.
Nancy Sears born March 20 .. 1788
Sukey Sears born June 24 .. 1790
Gene Sears born Octo .. 17 .. 1792.
Eben Sears born Jany 24 1795.
Hannah Sears born Feb .. 17 .. 1797.
Polly Sears born April 26 .. 1799.
Willard Sears born Nov .. 29 .. 1803.
Harriot Sears born Octo . 30 .. 1807.
[Hannah wife of Willard Sears died Febu^{y} 6, 1843 *]

[p. 7] Benjamin Berry Son of Benj^{a} and Mercy Berry was born July 26 .. 1766.
Polly Berry wife of the said Benj^{a} Berry & daughter of Nathl Lincoln was born Nov. 8 .. 1768.
Record of the births of the said Benj^{a} and Polly Berry's Children
Fanny Berry born November 13 .. 1788
Reliance Berry born April 17 .. 1793.
George Washington Berry born July 12 .. 1800.
Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 .. 1802.
Hiram Berry was born June 17 .. 1804
Mary Berry born Decr 28 [8 †] . 1808
Record of the deaths of the said Benj^{a} and Polly Berry's Children.
George W. Berry Died in the W Indias July 1822
Mary Berry Died the 29 of June 1819
[Benjamin Berry Esq died Sep^{t} 15th 1842

* Book II, p. 6. † Ibid., p. 7.

Polly wife of Benjamin died June 29 .. 1819
Fanny died Novr 1828
Hiram died May 29 .. 1824] *
Isaac Foster, son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo. 23 .. 1770
Sarah Foster wife of Isaac Foster and daughter of Saml & Lucy Thatcher was born April 23 .. 1781
Record of the births of the said Isaac & Sarah Foster's Children.
Samuel Thatcher Foster born Nov. 14 .. 1800
Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 .. 1802.
Isaac Foster born July 8 .. 1806.
Lucy Foster born Novr 29 . 1814.
Julia Ann, Foster born June 14 . 1817
Thatcher Foster born July 6 1819
George Francklin Foster born October 30 . 1821
Record of the deaths of Isaac and Sarah Foster's Children.
Saml Thatcher Foster died August 7 . 1816
George Franklin Foster died, Octo^{r} 13 . 1833
Isaac Foster ju^{r}. died, at New Orleans.
[Isaac Foster Senior died January 4 1885 aged 84 yrs *]
Record of the births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's Children.
Desire Foster born May 14 .. 1800
Benjamin Foster born June 28 .. 1803
Benjamin Foster father to the above Children was Born Sep^{t} 27, 1772
Desire Freeman mother to the above Children was Born June 1 1774

[p. 8] Record of the births of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children
Sally Crocker born April 14 .. 1799
Sally Crocker born August 16 .. 1801
Mary Crocker born Jany 27 .. 1804
Martha Crocker born Nov. 12 .. 1805
Joseph Crocker born January 21 .. 1808.
Eliza S[now †] Crocker born April 24 .. 1810.
Benjamin Crocker March 1 .. 1812.
Cortus Crocker born august 28 . 1814
Susan Crocker born July 28 .. 1816
Sally Crocker born ..
[by Second wife Priscilla
John born May 16 .. 1818
George born Feb^{y} .. 25 .. 1820
Sally born April 16 .. 1823
Isaac B born Augst, 19 .. 1826
Charles born Augst, 14 .. 1828
Martha born Novr . 13 .. 1830
Priscilla born Octr 30 .. 1833] †
Record of the deaths of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children.
Sally Crocker died Novem^{r} 14 .. 1800.
Sally Crocker the 2^{d} Died December 17 . 1819

* Book II, p. 7. † Ibid., p. 8.

Martha, wife of Elisha Bangs died *
[Mary wife of Elkanah Winslow Died Jany 29, 1841 †]
Eliza Snow Crocker died March 18 .. 1816.
Patty wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4th 1816.
[Priscilla 2^{d} wife of Joseph Crocker died Dcr .. 18 .. 1834
Charles died Septr 16 .. 1831] †
Record of the births of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.
Solomon Clark born Jany 17 .. 1775
Lydia Clark born Feby 4 .. 1773
Miriam Clark born July 28 .. 1781
Nathaniel Clark born March 22 .. 1783
Sparrow Clark born Sep^{t} 30 .. 1789.
Eliza Clark born.
Record of the deaths of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.
Solomon Senior died Jan. 11 .. 1830
Miriam, his Widow died Jan^{r} 31 . 1835
Solomon died
Nathaniel died
Sparrow died.
Eliza died
Record of the births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children
Sally Myrick Freeman born July 28 .. 1788
William Freeman born Dec. 2 .. 1789
Abigail Freeman born Nov. 24 . 1791
Polly Freeman born Jany 4 .. 1794
Elkanah Freeman born May 23 .. 1795
Barna Freeman born Dec. 27 .. 1796
Harriot Freeman born Jany 2 .. 1799
Caroline & Sophia born Feb. 3 .. 1801
Frederic Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1803
Edmund Freeman born May 20 .. 1806.
Record of the deaths of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children.
Elkanah Freeman, the Father . died Octo^{r} 2^{d} 1834
Barna Freeman departed this life Octo. 25 . 1815.
Record of the births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children.
Benjamin Pain born Jany 12 .. 1795
Hannah Pain born Dec. 3 .. 1796
Patia Pain born April 22 .. 1800.
Mercy Pain born July 26 .. 1803
Eleazer Pain born August 14 .. 1805
[Eleazar Senior died Feby 3^{d} .. 1805
Hannah wife of Eleazar died April 6, 1831] ‡

[p. 9] Record of the births of Thomas and Betsey Seaburys Children.
Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6 .. 1790.
Alsa Seabury born Dec. 31 .. 1791.
Josiah Seabury born July 8 .. 1793.
Samuel Seabury born April 22 .. 1796.

* "June 23 1829" added in pencil. † Book II, p. 8. ‡ Ibid., p. 7.

Betsey Seabury born April 13 .. 1798
Fanny Seabury born June 12 .. 1800
David Seabury born June 27 .. 1802.
Sally Seabury born 14 May 1804
Warren Seabury born 1 April 1806
Thoˢ Seabury . Father of the above born 21st Octo. 1764
Betsey Seabury his wife, born at Dennis 28 Apl 1766
Record of the deaths of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children,
Thomas G Seabury Died (at newport R I,) august [22 *] 1822
Samuel Seabury died July 21 . 1819
John Seabury died 8 May 1795
Sally Seabury died 27 March 1804
Elsa Seabury died 11 . May 1813 [1818 *]
Warren Seabury died 10 July 1825
Charlotte wife of Josiah died 28 Janʸ 1820
Betsey Wife of Thomas [Senior *] died 15 March 1822
David Seabury died 1 . Sepr 1831
Thoˢ Seabury Senior . died 10 . June 1837.
Richard Laha Son of James Laha was born July 20 .. 1776.
Record of the births of Gideon and Mary Atwoods Children.
Lucy Atwood born Octo. 24 .. 1787
Elisha Atwood born Octo. 1 .. 1789.
Record of the deaths of Gideon and Mary Atwood's Children.
Gideon Senior died Septr 3d 1829
Elisha died as is supposed 1826
Record of the births of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children
Joseph Mayo born Dec. 21 .. 1789.
Margaret Mayo born June 25 .. 1785.
Samuel Mayo born May 21 .. 1791.
Gorham Mayo born Feb. 22 .. 1794.
Huldah Mayo born Dec. 15 .. 1796
Nancy Mayo born July 30 .. 1799.
Record of the deaths of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children.
Joseph Mayo Jr Died February 20th 1819 at Princes Isle, on the Coast of Africa.
Samuel Mayo died July 23d 1829
Gorham Mayo died March 9th 1831
[Zilpah died Oct. . 2 . 1842 *]
Joseph Mayo . Father of the above, died Jan 18th 1835
Joseph Mayo Junr Son of Nathan and Hannah Mayo was born January 20 .. 1773.

[p. 10] Asa Mayo Son of Tho. Mayo was born Feb 7 .. 1755
Sally Mayo wife of the said Asa Mayo daughter of old Mr Seabury was born August 2 .. 1760
Mr Asa Mayo Died the 4th of December 1823
Record of the births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

* Book II, p. 9.

John Mayo born May 28 .. 1779
Gideon Mayo, born Jany 21 1781
Rhoda Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1784
Jeremiah Mayo born Jany 29 .. 1786
Sally Mayo born Dec. 10 .. 1787
Asa Mayo born Dec. 1 .. 1789
Benjamin Mayo born April 29 .. 1791.
Seabury Mayo born Dec. 18 .. 1792.
Josiah Mayo born Sept. 13 .. 1795
Elisha Mayo born June 20 .. 1797
David Mayo born June 15 .. 1800
Temperance Mayo born Feb. 27 .. 1802
Catharine Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1808.
Record of the deaths of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.
Asa Mayo died Dec 4th * [24†] aged 68 . 1823
Gideon Mayo died at Sea July 6 1800
Sally Mayo died June 10th suddenly at church‡
asa Mayo Died Febry 15 1817
Elisha Mayo died Dec 25 1816
Seabury Mayo Died august the 9 . 1821
Catherine Mayo died Sep^{t} 10th 1809
[Sally Senior died July 14 .. 1835
Benjamin died March 16, 1838] †
Mark Snow Son of Mark & Jane Snow was born March 16 .. 1788.
Record of the births of Roger and Jane King's Children.
Oris King was born Jany 1 .. 1794.
John King born Dec. 27 .. 1796
Mehitable King born July 4 .. 1798
Jane King born Dec. 17 .. 1799.
Desire Crosby King born Feb. 11 .. 1801.
Roger King born April 4 .. 1804.
Record of the deaths of Roger and Jane King's Children.
John King Died in France Feb 12 1826
Roger alias Elkanah King died 1828

[p. 11] Record of the births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.
Abigail Wing born Sep^{t} 12 .. 1768
Nathaniel Wing born Dec. 25 .. 1769
Mercy Wing born Jany 24 .. 1772.
Betsey Wing born Jany 18 .. 1774
John Wing born Feby 3 .. 1776
Phebe Wing born March 15 . 1778.
Barna Wing born July 10 .. 1780
Zeruiah Wing born Dec. 21 .. 1783.
Hannah Wing born Dec. 18 .. 1785
Joshua Wing born August 27 .. 1788

* The "4" was written over "23." † Book II, p. 10.

‡ This entry is in pencil, and the year is not given.

Record of the deaths of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.
Joshua Wing Died December 3 1820
[Barna Died Des^{r} 13 . 1828 *]
Record of the births of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.
Anthony Crosby born Sept. 18 .. 1769.
Phebe Crosby born Sep^{t} 25 .. 1773.
Hemen Crosby born May 27 .. 1780
Record of the deaths of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.
Anthony Crosby died Sep^{t} 2 .. 1807.
Record of the births of the Children of above Heman Crosby and Hannah his Wife
Hannah Snow Crosby born Nov^{m} 20 1808
Benjn Snow Crosby born Fabrury 21 . 1810
Record of the births of the Children of Heman Crosby Junr and Patia his Wife.
Dean Gray Crosby born Dec. 23 .. 1804.
Record of the Births of Heman Crosby Jr and Rhoday his [second †] wifs Children
Patia Baker Crosby born october 11 1810
Rhoda Snow Crosby born June 13 — 1812
Lunara [Lurana †] Crosby born June 26 1814
Mary Crosby born August 29 1815
Heman Crosby born August 23 1817
Obed Crosby born 1819
Obed Crosby Died the 3^{d} of april 1823

[p. 12] Elijah Cobb born July 4 .. 1768.
Mary his Wife born June 1 .. 1770
Records of the births of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.
Debby Reynolds Cobb born Jany 28 .. 1794.
An Infant was [Still †] born Septr 18 .. 1797.
Elijah Cobb born June 27 .. 1799.
Freeman Cobb born June 18 .. 1805
Mary Pinkham Cobb born July 19 . 1807
Anna P[inkham †] Cobb born July 8 1809
Albert Cobb born Jany 23 1814
Record of the deaths of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.
Mrs Mary Cobb — wife of Elijah, died Sepr 2^{d} . 1835
Freeman Cobb died Sepr 15th 1833.
Albert Cobb died July 9th 1832
Record of the births of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children
Isaac Phinny born January 13 .. 1793.
Record of the deaths of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children
Isaac Phiney died
Records of the births of Samuel Crosby Junr and Mercy Crosby's Children.
Sally Crosby born May 13 .. 1799.

* Book II, p. 10. † Ibid., p. 11.

Samuel Crosby born June 15 .. 1803.
Record of the births of James and Lydia Laha's Children.
Richard Laha born July 20 .. 1776
Tamsey Laha born Feb .. 23 .. 1778
Lydia Laha born May 28 .. 1780
James Laha born May 11 .. 1783
John Laha born Nov. 13 .. 1786.
Record of the births of Urial and Lucy King's Children.
Reliance King born June 3 .. 1783.
Reuben King born Feb. 20 .. 1784.
Rial King born Dec. 12 .. 1792.
Mark King born Dec .. 4 .. 1796
Record of the deaths of Urial and Lucy King's Children.
Rial King died Feb. 15 .. 1815

[p. 13] Enos Godfrey son of Sears and Rhoda Godfrey born August 14 .. 1788
Record of the births of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.
Polly Lincoln born Sep^{t} 22 .. 1797.
Rhoda Lincoln born August 25 .. 1799
Matilda Lincoln born July 18 .. 1801
Silvanus Lincoln born Octo. 18 .. 1803
John Lincoln born Sep^{t} 15 .. 1805
Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 .. 1808
Warren Lincoln born Octo . 22 .. 1810
Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.
Silvanus Lincoln Died at Sea the 18 of april 1822
Godfrey Lincoln Died in africa the 13 [19 *] of march 1819
[Silvanus Lincoln died August 17, 1821
Rhoda wife of Silvanus died April 30 .. 1816
Rhoda died in Boston May 8 . 1835
Matilda Died July 22 . 1828
John August 25 . 1829] *
Record of the births of Edward & Deliverance Obrien's Children.
John Obrien was born July 14 .. 1795
Timothy Obrien born March 22 .. 1797.
Edward Obrien born April 12 .. 1799
William Obrien born August 11 .. 1800
Mary Obrien born Dec. 12 .. 1802.
Harriot Obrien born July 12 .. 1803
Ruth Freeman, daughter of Lemuel and Desire Freeman, died October 3 .. 1812.
Record of the births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Childrn.
Mehitable Foster born Octo .. 23 .. 1794.
Prissilla Foster born Octo . 8 .. 1798
Chillingsworth Foster born Octo . 2 .. 1804
Daniel Foster born Octo . 26 .. 1806

* Book II, p. 12.

Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809
Nathan Foster born July 21 . 1811.
Record of the deaths of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Children.
Chillingsworth Foster Died at Sea 1819
Nathan Foster died April 8 .. 1809.

[p. 14] Record of the births of John and Bethiah Freeman's Children.
Hatsuld Freeman born Nov. 10 .. 1794
Nathan Freeman born April 9 .. 1796
Betsey Freeman born Feb. 12 [10 *] .. 1798.
John Freeman born March 25 .. 1800
Tamsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1802
Deborah Freeman born April 15 .. 1804
Joshua Freeman born Dec. 12 .. 1806
Benjamin Freeman born Dec. 24 [21 *] .. 1808.
Lurana Freeman born Nov. 14 . 1811.
Bethiah Freeman born Feby 20 . 1814.
Sarah born Augst 12th [20 *] 1818
Record of the deaths of John Freeman Junr & Bethiah Freeman's Children.
Hatsuld Freeman died at Sea January 23rd 1813.
Nathan Freeman died June 23 .. 1812.
Mrs Bethiah Freeman died March 3^{d} 1837.
[Joshua died in New York June 24 .. 1839 *]
Record of the births of David and Zeruiah Hall's Children
Reuben Hall born Dec. 24 .. 1806.
David Hall born October 16 .. 1809.
Caroline Hall born April 16 . 1811
Sarah Howes Hall born July 2^{d} 1817
Mary Hall born Oct. 31st 1819
Record of the deaths of David and Zeruiah Hall's Children.
David Hall Senr Died October 9th 1819
David Hall died June 22^{d} 1817.
Nathan & Abigail Burges Children
William Burges born Feb. 24 . 1806
[Abigail July 16 1798 — Kenebeck *]
Record of births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children
Moses Hopkins born March 12 .. 1783
Elisha Hopkins born Dec. 28 .. 1791.
Elk^{h} & Deborah Hopkins Children.
James Hopkins born Decr 15 . 1789

[p. 15] Records of the births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children.
James Snow Crosby born Octo .. 23 .. 1793.
Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby and Rachel his Wife.

* Book II, p. 13.

Barnabas Crosby born Octo . 23 .. 1798
Phebe Snow Crosby born July 12 .. 1800
Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby & Gene his wife.
Rachel Crosby born Dec. . 30th 1803.
Record of the births of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.
David Nickerson born August 11 .. 1799
Joseph Nickerson born March 3 [4 *] .. 1804
Jonathan Snow Nickerson born March 18 .. 1807
Frederic Nickerson born Dec. 15 .. 1808
Thomas Nickerson born Sept 19 .. 1810
Prissilla Snow Nickerson May 10, 1814.
[by Eunice Second Wife
Francis Freeman born March 9 .. 1817
Isaiah born March 30 .. 1819] *
Record of the deaths of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.
David Nickerson Senior died at Sea Febʸ 27th 1819
Priscilla wife of the Above David died Janʸ 5 . 1815
Priscilla S died Febʸ 6th 1831
[Eunice Second wife of the above died Feby 5 .. 1829
Isaiah died July 4 .. 1837] *
David H. Crosby born August 15 .. 1765
Azuba Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1770
Births of David H. & Azuba Crosby's Children.
Bethiah Crosby born Nov. 26 .. 1791
Zenus Crosby born August 22 .. 1793
David Crosby born Dec. 21 .. 1795
Hatsuld Crosby born Sept. 20 .. 1797.
Prissilla Crosby born Feb. 2 .. 1800
Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 .. 1802
Pede Crosby born June 16 .. 1804
Malinda Crosby born Dec. 29 .. 1806
Warren Crosby born Dec. 18 . 1808
Eunice thatcher Crosby May 15 . 1811
Harriot Crosby June 5 . 1813
[David H. Crosby Senior died June 21 .. 1814
Azubah Senior died October 18 . 1821
Zenas died August 12 . 1812
Hatsel died September 15 . 1817
Harriot Died May 1st † 1842] *

[p. 16] Silvanus Crosby Son of Silva and Azuba Crosby was born Nov. 11 .. 1777.
Polly Crosby daughter of Chillings and Sarah Foster & wife to the sd Silva born June 8 : 1778
Births of Silva & Polly Crosby's Children

* Book II, p. 14.

† "April 28" was first written. The correction is in a different hand.

Fanny Crosby born Nov. . 4 .. 1800
Silvanus Crosby born August .. 15 .. 1802
Polly Foster Crosby born August 22 .. 1804
Mercy Foster Crosby born Dec. 19 .. 1808.
Jessee Crosby born Decr 18 .. 1811.
Chillingsworth Crosby Febv 23 .. 1814
Lucinda Crosby born april 27 — 1816
Fridreck Crosby born august 19 — 1818
Deaths of Silva & Polly Crosby's Children.
Fanny Crosby Died the 24 of March 1821
Jessee Crosby lost at Sea Feb 1834 [1824*]
[Silvanus Senior lost at sea Sept 1820
Polly wife of Silvanus died June 29, 1842
Silvanus Jr died Augt 12, 1834
Polly Foster died June 1, 1834]*
Samuel Rogers was born March 19 .. 1762
Phebe Rogers was born July 6 .. 1760
Samuel Rogers Died 1827
Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children
Isaac Rogers born Octo. 2 .. 1791
Twins born Janv 25 .. 1793 & died infants
Samuel & Phebe Rogers born April 9 .. 1794
Phebe Rogers born July 24 .. 1796
Benjamin Crosby Rogers born Janv 1 .. 1798
Isaac Rogers born July 8 .. 1801.
Deaths of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children.
Isaac Rogers died June 1828
Record of the births of Thomas and Alsa Reed's Children.
Thomas Reed born Dec. 15 .. 1793
Prissilla Reed born Dec. 15 .. 1793.
Betsey Reed born August 2 .. 1796
Polly Price Reed born Nov. 6 .. 1798
Paulina Reed born June 26 .. 1802
Alsa Reed born Sepr 10 .. 1804
Samuel Reed born Octo. 22 .. 1806
Alsa Reed wife to Thos Reed died May 24 : 1808

[p. 17] Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children
Zoheth Berry born Oct. 17 .. 1795
Olive Berry born March 23 .. 1803.
Mercy Berry born Sept 18 .. 1805
Jesse Berry born June 4 .. 1808.
Anna Berry born March 12 .. 1810
Heman Sears Berry born Sept. 19, 1814
Deaths of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children.
Zoheth Berry Jr Died the 8 of Janv 1821 at St Jago De Cuba
Births of the Children of Seth Freeman Junr and Thankful his Wife.

* Book II, p. 15.

Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 .. 1806
Record of the births of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.
Silvanus Snow born Sept[t] 24 .. 1798
Caroline Snow born April 24 .. 1801
Caroline Snow born Sept[t] 25 .. 1803
Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.
Silvanus [Jr *] Snow died September 1816
Caroline Snow died July 25 .. 1802.
Elisha and Lydia Crosby Children.
Lydia C. Crosby was born August 19, 1808.
Lamuel [Samuel †] S. Crosby born Sept. 4, 1810.
Benjamin Crosby born Dec[r] 14, 1813.
Eliza Crosby born Sept. 6 . 18014.‡
Emeline Crosby born october 31 1815
Elisha Crosby born May 11 . 1818
Deaths of Elisha & Lydia Crosby's Children
Benj[a] Died at sea, Aug[t] 30 . 1833
Births of Elish and [third Wife †] Betsy Crosby Children
Betsy B Crosby born Sept[r] 7 . 1829
William T Crosby born March 21 . 1831
John F, Crosby, born October 15th 1832
Benjamin born april 4th 1834

[p. 18] Freeman Foster Son of David and Phebe Foster was born May 1 .. 1782.
Mehitable Foster wife to the said Freeman Foster & daughter of Genison & Dinah Low, was born in Barre May 26 .. 1783.
Births of Freeman & Mehitable Fosters Children.
Freeman Foster born March 4 .. 1807.
Mehitable Low Foster born Dec. 7 .. 1808.
David Foster was born July 10 .. 1810.
Phebe Freeman Foster Octo. 15 . 1812
Sarah Hickling Foster Octo. 25 . 1814
Martha Foster born June 10 . 1817
Ann Loiza Foster born april 15 1819
Lucretia Foster born February 21 . 1821
William Low Foster born Sept[t] 29 1822
Sophia Foster : born 8th april 1825
[Mehitable senior died Sept[t] 30 . 1842 §]
Scotto Cobb Burrill Son of Philip & Reliance Burrill was born in Brewster August 21 .. 1799.
Births of the Children of Reuben Harding & Pede his wife.
Christopher Harding born June 16 .. 1802
Reuben Harding born Nov. 25 .. 1805
Malinda Harding born Octo. 8 .. 1808.
Robert Pain Son of David and Thankful Pain born Sept[t] 15 .. 1787.
Patty Crocker wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4 . 1816.

* Book II, p. 14. † Ibid., p. 16. ‡ Sic. § Book II, p. 17.

[p. 19] Rebecca Crosby Daughter of Silv[a] and Azuba Crosby was born August 9 .. 1774.
Record of the births of the Children of Anthony Crosby & the above Rebecca his Wife
Asaph Gray Crosby born August 2 .. 1794
Tabatha Crosby born Feb .. 8 .. 1796
Anthony Crosby Sep[t] 7 .. 1798
Mary Crosby born Nov. 7.. 1800
Rebecca Crosby born August 18 .. 1803
Judah Crosby born Sep[t] 12 .. 1805
Record of the deaths of Anthony and Rebecca Crosby's Children.
Mary, wife of George Paine died . July . 1825
[Anthony Senior died Sep[t] 2 . 1807
Rebecca Senior died July 16 .. 1841
Rebecca wife of Freeman Crosby died March 26, 1842] *
Record of the births of Seth and Sally Foster's Children.
Sally Foster born August 27 .. 1774.
Abigail Foster born June 22 .. 1776
Seth Foster born Feb. 18 .. 1778
Sears Foster born March 20 .. 1784
Jerusha Foster born June 11 .. 1786
Rebecca Foster born Nov. 28 .. 1788
Barnabas Cobb Foster born March 10 .. 1792
Betsey Foster born Dec. 5 .. 1796.
Record of the deaths Seth and Sally Foster's Children.
Rebecca Dolton the Wife of Thomas Dolton died April 29th 1820
Betsey Dolton Wife of Thomas Dolton [Dalton*] Died Nov[m] 28 1821
[Seth died March 3 . 1831
Sears died abroad 1834
Barna C lost at sea 1828] *
Births of James & Mary Fosters Childen
Tully Foster born July 7 .. 1788
Clarasee Foster born August . 1 .. 1793
James Foster born Octo. 11 .. 1797
Mary Foster born April 2 .. 1802
Deaths of James & Mary Foster's Children.
James Foster Jr Died at the Havannah 1821
[Tully died at Sea June 1829 *]
Births of Seth and Tabatha Foster's Children.
Seth Foster born June 14, 1812.
Scotto Foster born august 23 . 1816
Seth Foster Sen[r] died March 3[d] 1831
Tabitha Foster Sen[r] died November 22[d] 1831
Seth Foster Jr lost at sea Feb[y] 24 — 1828

[p. 20] Record of the births of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.
Theophilus Berry Jun[r] born Dec. 26 : 1800

* Book II, p. 17.

Sarah Foster Berry born Octo. 23 .. 1802.
Isaac Foster Berry born Sept. 17 .. 1805
Eliza Ann Berry born August 23 .. 1807.
Hannah Berry born July 6 .. 1809.
Azelia Berry born May 16 . 1812
Alinda Berry born april 11th 1814
Sophey Berry born May 9th 1822
Record of the deaths of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.
Theophilus Berry Died at Sea october 22 . 1817 with the Small pox
Isaac Foster Berry was lost at sea Octobr 1829
Record of the births of Abijah and Desire Crosby's Children.
Tabatha Crosby born Nov. 4 . 1802.
Abijah Crosby born Nov. 25 . 1804.
Desire Crosby born Dec. 29 . 1805
Hatsuld Crosby born Sept 7 . 1807.
Phebe Crosby born June 7 . 1809.
Record of the births of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.
Olive Ellis born January 19 . 1795.
Mehitable Snow born August 29 . 1805
Tempe Foster born August 18 . 1808.
Silvester Ellis born March 25, 1812
Mercy Snow Ellis July 31, 1814.
Jonathan Snow Ellis Born april 27 — 1797
Benjamin Snow Ellis Born July 25 1800.
Stephen Ellice Born august 18 1802
Enterd th 4 of May 1818
Record of the deaths of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.
Mercy Snow Ellice Died Janeary 16 — 181[*]
Mahitable Parker daughter of William & Gene Parker born Octo. 26 . 1801.
Charles Parker born March 27, 1804
[William died Oct. . 1839
Gene died Aug^t. . 16 .. 1842] †

[p. 21] Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil and Mary Clark was born May 4 . 1773.
Marcy Clark Consort of K. Clark & Daughter of Jos. & Prissilla Snow was born Octo. 1 .. 1779 and Joined in matrimony Octo. 24 .. 1799.
Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil & Mary Clark departed this life August 13 [18 ‡], 1817.
Marcy Clark Consort of Kimbil Clark departed this life Sept^r, 17, 1814.
Births of the Children of Kimbil and Marcy Clark
Paulina Clark born July 26 .. 1800.
Paulina Clark born June 5 .. 1803.

* Apparently "7" has been written over "6."

† Book II, p. 18. ‡ Ibid., p. 19.

Kimbil Clark born August 16 [6 *] .. 1805
Eben Clark born August 16 .. 1807.
Seneca Clark born August 18, 1814
Seneca Clark the first born in 1810 and departed this life in the year 1811
Marcy S[now *] Clark born March 22d 1813 and died in 8 hours after her birth.
Record of the deaths of Kimbil and Marcy Clark's Children.
Paulina Clark departed this life March 21 .. 1801.
Kimble Clark Died in africa the February 1819
[Seneca died April 28 . 1836 *]
Record of the births Nathan and Mary Winslow's Children.
Elisha Winslow born Septr 3 . 1795
Tempy Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798
George Winslow born Oct. 26 . 1800
Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803
Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806
Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809.
Obed Snow Son of Reliance and Reuben Snow born Sept 14 . 1795
Silvanus Stone Esqr Son of Nathaniel and Mary Stone was born April 7 . 1745.
Silvanus Stone Esqr departed this life March 10 . 1811.

[p. 22] Reuben Sears was born Sept 25 .. 1753.
Abigail his wife born March 31 .. 1760.
Births of the Children of Reuben Sears & Abigail his wife.
Mary Sears born Novemr 5 .. 1782
Rhoda Sears born April 6 .. 1784
Willard Sears born January 6 .. 1786
David Sears born June 21 .. 1788
Reuben Sears born July 29 .. 1791.
Nabby Sears born Augst 9 .. 1793
Phylandor Sears born Decr 29 .. 1795
Thomas Sears born Decr 11 .. 1797
Joannah Sears born Octo .. 14 .. 1799
Orren Sears born Sept 9 .. 1802
Rosanna Sears born May 15 .. 1805.
Deaths of Reuben and Abigail Sears Children
Willard Sears died January 24 .. 1805.
David Sears died in September 1806.
Joannah Sears died November 16 .. 1800.
[Abigail died April 24 .. 1828
Rhoda died 1820] *
Nathaniel Crosby Son of Nathaniel & Mary Crosby was born Octo. 31 .. 1782
Ruby Crosby wife of Nathl Crosby and Daughter of Chillingswth & Sarah Foster was born May 31 .. 1783

* Book II, p. 19.

Births of Nathaniel and Ruby Crosby's Children.
Olive Crosby was born Feby 27 . . 1809.
Nathaniel Crosby born Novr 3 . . 1810
Ruba F[oster*] Crosby March 3 . 1813
Clanrick Crosby born Nov. 5 . 1814
Zenos Crosby born February 3 . 1817
Margaret Crosby June 21 1819
Elizabeth F[oster*] Crosby . April 13th 1822
Alfred Crosby . born Sepr 28 . . 1824
[Ruba Foster died July 9 . 1837*]

[p. 23] Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.
Mary [P.*] Clark born May 27 . . 1791.
Hannah Clark born June 24 . . 1792
Isaac Clark born May 18 . . 1794
Lot Clark born July 25 . . 1796
Strabo Clark born Octo. 16 . . 1798
Strabo Clark born January 9 . . 1801
Temperance Clark born Octo. 21 . . 1802.
Edmond Sears Clark born April 5 . . 1804
Albert Paddock Clark born Novr 24 . . 1807
Eliza Jane Clark born April 22 . 1810.
Record of the deaths of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.
Isaac Clark Esq. died Feby 11th 1819
Isaac Clark Jr died at Havanah July 8th 1818
Strabo Clark departed this life June 29 . . 1799.
Record of the births of Washington and Betsey Sears' Children.
Lymon Sears born Octo. 18 . 1806.
George Sears born Octo. 2 . 1808.
William Sears born Sept. 6 . 1810
Sukey Sears born Decr 19, 1812
Francis Sears born June 4th 1815
Washington Sears born Decr 12th 1820
Charles Sears born June 9th 1823
Records of the births of Seth and and Eunice Vincen's Children
Olive Vincen born Octo. 17 . . 1807
Allen H Vincent Jany 7 . . 1802
Record of the deaths of Seth and Eunice Vincen's Children.
Olive died 1834
Allen H. died 1831.
Births of Nathan^{l} & Polly Ripley's Children
Polly Ripley was born Octo. 30 . 1799
Moses Hopkins born Nov. 6 . 1804
Joseph Warren born April 13 . 1806.

[p. 24] Record of the births of John and Thankful Baker's Children.
Sarah Baker was born August 4 . 1804.

* Book II, p. 20.

Emaline Baker born Sep^{t} 3 . 1806
Judah Paddock Baker born Dec. 7 . . 1807
Bethiah Paddock Baker born Sep^{t} 7 . 1809.
Thankful Baker was born April 22, 1811
Franklin Baker born october th 3 — 1802 . [Dennis *]
Clarissa P Baker born April 17 1820.
John [Perry *] Baker born august 11 1821.
Josiah Quincy Baker born May 29 1823.
[Franklin lost at Sea March 1840 *]
Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Myrick's Children
James Myrick born April 11 . . 1798.
Record of the births of Dean and Hannah Grays Children.
Nancy Gray was born Octo. 13 . . 1793
Joshua Snow Gray born Jany 9 . 1796.
Record of the deaths of Dean and Hannah Gray's Children.
Joshua S Gray Died in affica June 13 — 1819
Prince Clark Son of Prince & Phebe Clark was born June 1 . 1799
Prince Clark Died at harvana July 18 . 1822
Ruth Sears daughter of Seth and Keziah Sears born July 9 . 1769 . and married to Nathaniel Jenks in Boston Octo. 10 . . 1795.

[p. 25] Record of the births of Seth and Thankful Freeman's Children.
Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 [6 *] . 1806
Solomon Freeman born Nov. 9, 1808
Record of the births of Elnathan & Patia Mayo's Children.
Elnathan Senior born 4 June 1763
Nathaniel Mayo born April 7 . 1787.
Polly Mayo born 19th March 1789
Betsy Mayo born . 30 May . . 1791
Kezia Mayo born 30 . Decem^{r} . . 1793
Silvanus Mayo born 13 . March . . 1796
Elnathan Mayo ju^{r} born 14 . April . 1799
Abijah B. Mayo born 29 . July . 1802
Births of Elnathan & [Second Wife †] Susan Mayo's Children.
Joseph Mayo born 27 June 1822
Reuben C. Mayo born 4 Feby 1824
Patia Mayo born April 1 1826
Susan Paine Mayo 1829 [Augst 8 1828 †]
Thomas Mayo born Feb 16th [19 †] 1832
Mercy born Augs^{t} 8th 1834
[Elnathan Senior died Oc^{t} 23, 1839
Patia wife of Elnathan died Nov 10, 1819
Betsey died Jany. 11 . . 1838
Silvanus died at Chatham April 19 . . 1836] †
Births of Elkanah & Sally Bang's Children.
Dillingham Bangs born Octo. 19 . 1796
Elkanah Bangs born Jany 24 . . 1798

* Book II, p. 21. † Ibid., p. 22.

Abraham Bangs born Decr 19 .. 1800
Olive Bangs born Sept. 9 . 1803
Elisha Bangs born Octo. 7 . 1805
Susanna Bangs born July 26 . 1807.
Freeman H. Bangs Novr 1 . 1809.
Henry Bangs born Decr 4, 1811.
[Dillingham lost at Sea March 1840
Elkanah Senior died November 28, 1842
Abraham lost at Sea Dec 1838
Elkanah Ju died Decr 26th 1842
Susanna died at South Boston Oct 13 .. 1836]*
Josiah and Margarit Clark's Children — Births.
Thomas Clark born Feby 16 . 1790
John Clark born July 4 . 1794.
Deaths of Josiah and Margaret Clark's Chidren.
Thomas Clark died June 1831
John Clark died June 1831
the above ware lost on a passage from Boston for philidelphia

[p. 26] Births of Nathaniel & Hannah King's Children.
David King born Novr 14 [24*] . 1790
Huldah King born March 31 . 1793.
Deaths of Nathaniel and Hannah King's Children.
David King Died July 22d 1819
the above Nathaniel King died Feby 22d 1832
the above Hannah King died August 22d 1824
Barnabas Atwood departed this life June 3 . 1811.
Prince Freeman, Son of Simeon and Abigail Freeman born June 7 . 1779.
Births of Solo. & Jerusha Davis Children.
Rebecca Davis born May 18 .. 1805.
Solomon Davis born March 23 .. 1807.
Freeman Davis born July 5 .. 1810.
Births of Ezekiel H. Higgins & Dorcas his wife's Children.
Ezekiel H. Higgins born Novr 6 .. 1800
Franklin Higgins born July 22 .. 1803
Rowland Pain Higgins born June 16 . 1807
Joseph Higgins born Octo. 30 .. 1810.
Deaths of Ezekiel . H. & Dorcas Higgins Children.
Ezekiel — the Father — died in Norfolk . Virginia . 1822
Mrs. Darcas — died in Brewster Feby 24th . 1836
Joseph Higins Died the 9 of august 1820
Births of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children.
Elisha Winslow was born Septr 3 .. 1795
Temperance Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798
George Winslow born Octo. 26 . 1800
Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

* Book II, p. 22.

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806
Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809
Nathan Winslow born Septr 29 .. 1811.
Caroline Winslow born Octr 24 . 1814 [1815 *]
Deaths of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children
Elisha Winslow died at Port Cabello April 26 . 1827
Mary Nye Freeman . died Sep^{t} 4th 1825
the above was Wife of Jonathan Freeman Esq.
Eunice Winslow died Novb 16 . 1831
Nathan Winslow, Senior died May . 8th 1836
Births of Joseph & Abigail Winslows Children.
Phebe Winslow born August 22 .. 1795
Abigail Winslow born July 1 .. 1797.
Twins { Joseph Winslow born February 26 . 1800.
Twins { Dean Winslow born February 26 . 1800.
Elkanah Winslow born Decemb^{r} 11 . 1802
Gilbert Winslow born May 7 . 1805
Sophronia Winslow born December 10 . 1808
Mehitable † Winslow born June 23 . 1811
John Winslow born Decr 2^{d} 1816
Deaths of Joseph Winslow & Abigail his wife's Children.
Abigail Died the 6 of april 1822
Joseph Winslow [Ju^{r} ‡] Died in N C august 1822
[Joseph senior died May 18, 1816
Phebe died at Harwich
Abagail Senior April 1 1844 §
Sophronia died April 28 . 1841]‡

[p. 27] Births of Abraham & Susanna Winslows Children.
Sally Winslow born January 20 .. 1795
Susanna Wife of Abraham Winslow died Nov 20 . 1803
Births of Abraham & [Second Wife ‡] Rhoda Winslow's Children.
Abraham Winslow born July 29 .. 1805.
Elisha Dillingham Winslow April 25 .. 1807
Susanna Winslow born Novr 22 .. 1809.
Frederick Winslow born April 25 — 1812
Louisa Winslow born Jany 26 1816
Rowland Winslow born Decr 31 — 1818
Harriet Winslow Feby 7 — 1821
Rowland Winslow born Feby 27 1824
Mary Olivia Winslow, born May 17 1826
Deaths of Abraham & Rhoda Winslows Children.
Abraham Winslow Esqr died Nov 27th 1828
Susanna Winslow died 1830

* Book II, p. 19.

† Ibid., page 23. "Mehitable" was written first, but it has been crossed out and "Alfred" inserted.

‡ Ibid., p. 23. § This death is in pencil.

Rowland Winslow died Augst 14th 1821
Mary Olivia Winslow died May 29th 1828
[Frederick died July 11th 1839 *]
Births of Isaac & Betsey Winslow's Children.
Rebecca Winslow born January 20 [29 †] . 1791.
Joshua Winslow born Octo^{r} 24 . 1794 [died July 19 .. 1818,†]
Isaac Winslow born May 14 . 1797
Reuben Winslow born August 26 . 1800
Kenelm Winslow born March 27 . 1803
Twins { William Winslow born August 27 . 1811
Twins { Betsey Winslow born August 27 . 1811
Deaths of Isaac Winslow's Children & Betsey his wife
Rebecca Winslow died August 10th [8 †] 1827
Isaac Winslow died July 19th 1818
Kenelm Winslow, Senior died July 1833
[Joshua died Oc^{t} 26 .. 1839
Betsey wife of Isaac Winslow died March 3 . 1825] †
Births of David & Thankful Berry's Children
Jonathan Berry born July 26 .. 1798
David Berry born May 5 .. 1801
Nathaniel K. Berry born Decr 10 .. 1803
Almira Berry born July 1 . 1807
Thankfull King Berry born april 12 1814
James King Berry born Feby 26 1816
Deaths of David & Thankful Berry's Children.
Jonathan Berry lost on Cohasset rocks Jan, 31, 1833,
David & Nathaniel, both lost at sea, in 1833 or 1834
Births of John & Sally Winslows Chil^{d}
John Winslow was born August 9 .. 1805
Sally Winslow born April 29 .. 1807.
Nabby Lovell Winslow born Sep^{t} 9 .. 1809.
Juliann [Julia Ann †] Winslow born July 15 1817
Deaths of John and Sally Winslow's Children.
John Winslow departed this life March 29 .. 1806
John Winslow Sein^{r} died Jany 19 . 1818
Sally Winslow died July 11 — 1824
Births of Samuel Foster — born February 6, 1775
Eunice his Wife born Octo^{r} 22 .. 1776.
Their Children as follows.
Heman Foster was born January 11 .. 1799
Rebecca Foster born August 23 .. 1800
Samuel Foster born Octo^{r} 3 .. 1802.
Joseph Foster born Octo — 13 .. 1804
Eunice Foster born Septr 13 .. 1806
Lydia thatcher Foster born April 25 .. 1808
Mercy Snow Foster Sept .. 22 .. 1810
Cyrus Foster born May 18 . 1813
Emeline Foster born June 17 . 1817

* Book II, p. 23. † Ibid., p. 24.

Samuel Foster, Senior, died Decr 16 . 1826
Heman Foster, died at sea . April 15th 1834
Joseph Foster Died at Sea July 29th 1823
Eunice Foster Died Octo^{r} 17th 1834
[Eunice Senior died Nov 19 . 1842
Mercy Snow " Novr 7 . 1843
Samuel Foster " May 23^{d} 1849
Cyrus Foster " Oct 1st 1850
Lydia T " Feb 9th 1876] *

[p. 28] Births of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children
Edmond Hopkins was born April 22 .. 1796.
Eliza Hopkins was born July 26 . 1798.
Jonathan Hopkins born Feby 9 .. 1801
Godfrey S. Hopkins born January 4, 1804
Ruth S. Hopkins born Novr 2 .. 1806
Patty S. Hopkins born Novr 23 .. 1809.
Deaths of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children
Edmond Hopkins died oct 7 1828
Edmond Senior died April 30th 1834
[Patty senior died April 18 . 1841 †]
Births of Abiel and Lydia Crosby Children.
Abiel Crosby was born Novr 8 .. 1796.
Joseph Crosby born January 31 .. 1801.
Robert R. Crosby born July 28 .. 1803
Elkanah Crosby born May 4 .. 1807
Lydia Freeman Septr 25 .. 1810.
[Henriette †]
Deaths of Abiel and Lydia Crosby's Children
Abiel Crosby Jr Died the 17th of august in S C 1820
Joseph Crosby Died the 22 of Feb^{y} (at Sea) 1822
Elkanah Crosby died January 23 .. 1808
Births of John and Lydia Mayo's Children
James Laha Mayo born May 27 .. 1803.
John Mayo was born Novem^{r} 21 .. 1804
Charles Mayo born February 10 .. 1809
Catharine Mayo born January 10, 1812.
Births of Noah and Desire Sears' Children
Sarah Sears was born March 2nd 1806.
Noah Sears born April 10 .. 1808
Samuel Ripley Sears born Novr 3 .. 1810
William Crosby was born February 11 .. 1767.
Mary Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1765
Their Children born as follows.
Betsey Crosby born August 15 .. 1792
Jonathan F. Crosby born Septem^{r} 18 .. 1794
Ruth F. Crosby born Octo. 12 .. 1798
Henry Crosby born July 3 .. 1801

* Book II, p. 24. † Ibid., p. 25.

William Crosby [Senior *] died Jany 1833
Mercy [Mary *], wife of the above . died.
Betsey Crosby Departed this Life in orleans the 11 [12 *] of Dec^{m} 1816
Ruth F Crosby Died the 12 of april 1822
Henry Crosby died August 19 .. 1810.
[Jonathan F died Nov 16 .. 1835 *]
Joseph Sears Junr was born August 26, 1776
Meribah (his wife born in Dennis) Dec. 14, 1779
Their Children as follows,
Caroline Sears was born May 23 .. 1801.
Desire Sears was born Septr 9 .. 1802
Joanna Sears was born June 18 .. 1804
Loring Sears was born Novr 29 .. 1805
Franklin Sears was born August 8, 1808
Belinda Sears was born June 23 .. 1810
Frederic Sears was born June 30, 1812
[Joseph E. born Sep 4 .. 1814
Harriet N. born March 16 .. 1818
Joseph Sears Senior Died Febuary 22, 1843] †

[p. 29] Births of Nathan^{l} & Mary Foster's Children.
Nathaniel Foster was born Feby 17 .. 1778
Thankful Foster was born Novr 13 .. 1779
Giles Foster was born August 19, 1781
Temperance Foster born Novr 13, 1782
Solomon Foster born August 4, 1785
Polly Foster was born July 4, 1787
Jonathan Foster born May 22, 1790
Elisha Foster was born Octo. 1, 1794
Hopkins Foster born Novr 15, 1796
Nathan Foster born January 24, 1799.
Deaths of Nathan^{l} & Mary Foster's Children.
Nathaniel Foster died in a foreign land
Giles Foster lost at Sea (as expected)
Solomon Foster died Jany 1834
Births of Silvanus and Susanna Paines Chil^{d}
Reuben Paine born July 25, 1793.
Barnabas Paine born Octo. 16, 1794
Silvanus Paine born Jany 14 . 1797.
George Paine born August 30, 1800.
Betsey Bangs Paine October 19, 1803
Rowland Paine Novem^{r} 2, 1806
Susanna Paine August 23, 1808
Reuben Paine January 19, 1810.
Deaths of Silvanus and Susanna Paine's Chil^{d}
Reuben Paine departed this life
Silvanus Paine died at Sea as is suppos^{d} Decr 1811.

* Book II, p. 25. † Ibid., p. 26.

Silvanus Paine Senior died April 1st 1836
Births of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children
Lucy Lincoln was born Febʸ 19 .. 1795
Isaac Lincoln was born May 25 .. 1797
Debby Lincoln was born Octo. . 14 .. 1800
Joseph Lincoln was born Febʸ 1 .. 1803
Charles Lincoln was born Decʳ 12 .. 1805
Joshua Lincoln was born March 14 . 1807
Laurana [Lauranna *] Lincoln was born May 17 . 1809
David Lincoln was born Decʳ 1 . 1810
Mary Lincoln was born May 19 . 1812.
Deaths of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children
Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4th 1829 aged 56
[Debby senior Died May 30 .. 1840
Isaac lost on New Smyrnia Florida] *
Joseph Lincoln drowned Novʳ 11th 1820
Joshua Lincoln died August 10 . 1824
Mary Lincoln died Nov 19 1831
Births of Seth & Abagail Freeman's Childʳ
Clark Freeman born Febʸ 11 . 1795

[p. 30] Births of Crisp and Rhoda Rogers Children
Crisp Rogers born Decʳ 13 . 1800
Henry Rogers born April 21 . 1804
[Henry died Novʳ 3d 1840 *]
Births of Zacheus & Margaret Rogers Chidren
Freeman Rogers born Octo. 20, 1808
Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811
Zackeus Rogers born Septᵗ 16 1816
Susanna Mayo Rogers born June 4 1818
Carried to 68th page
Births of Nathl & Nancy Hopkins' Childⁿ
Nathl Hopkins Was born Octo. 11 . 1800
Franklin Hopkins born August 12 . 1802
Samuel Badger Hopkins June 15 . 1804
Nancy Armstrong Hopkins May 16 . 1806
Joseph Hopkins born Janʸ 15 . 1808
Azariah Hopkins born June 12 . 1810
Mary West Hopkins March 31 . 1812
Calvin Hopkins born Janʸ 16th 1814
George Hopkins born Decembr 24th 1816
Thomas Hopkins born August 18 . 1819
Deaths of Nathl & Nancy Hopkins Childrⁿ
Nathanl Hopkins died March 26 . 1826
[Nancy Armstrong died at Dennis April 6, 1843
Azariah died in Malden Janʸ 7 . 1841
George died in Wilbraham June 5, 1839] *
Births of Seth & Lucinda Crosbys Chilⁿ

* Book II, p. 27

Seth Crosby was born June [Jany *] 15, 1809
William Crosby born Augt 12, 1811
Edmond Crosby born June 27, 1813
Lucinda F born May 14th 1815
Seth & Polly 2^{ond} Wife
Lucinda F born Octr 20 1829
Deaths of Seth & Lucinda Crosby's Children
Lucinda wife of Seth Crosby died 1816
[William Died Nov 5, 1839 *]
Lucinda F died May 15th 1815
Seth Crosby son of Seth & Phebe Crosby was born January 19, 1781
Lucinda his wife & Daughter of Chillings^{with} & Sarah Foster, was born July 18, 1786.
Heman Griffith Son of Barna Griffith was born January 11 .. 1788.

[p. 31] Thomas Foster born May 3rd 1781.
Polly Foster his wife born August 2 . 1782.
Their Children.
Thomas K. Foster born February 14 . 1805.
Baily Foster born September 9, 1809
Heman Foster born Novr 12, 1812.
Polly K. Foster born Augst 2^{d} 1824
Thomas Foster Senior died March 6th 1825
Thomas K, Foster died Feby 23 . 1829 [June 11 .. 1838 *]
Barnabas Atwood born May 21st 1787
Abigail Atwood his wife born Novr 11th 1790
Barnabas and Abigail Atwood's Children
Rebecca F. Atwood born Decr 2, 1810.
Abigail Atwood born March 9, 1812.
Benjamin Freeman Atwood Jany 17, 1814.
Thankful Atwood born Sept 11th 1815
Anna Young Atwood Augst 12 1817
Sally Atwood March 13 1819
Delia Atwood born January 14 . 1821
Barnabus Atwood born January 2 . 1823
Mary Atwood born Octo 13, 1824 [1825 *]
Freeman Atwood born May 21 — 1827
Dean Rogers Atwood born Novr 7th 1831
[(Barnabas Atwood and Abigal Rogers was married 11th Aug 1809) by Rev John Simpkins, (Parents to the above children)] *
Deaths of Barnabas & Abigail Atwood's Children.
Rebecca F died Decr 6th 1838
Benjamin F died June 11th 1838
[Dean R died Oct, 12 1839
Barnabas Senior died Jan 22^{d} 1852] *
Births of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.
Sabina [Sabrina †] Atwood born July 11, 1796

* Book II, p. 28. † Ibid., p. 29.

Freeman Atwood born Nov, 6, 1798.
Polly Atwood born May 26, 1801.
Joseph Atwood born July 31, 1804
Nehemiah Atwood born Decr 21, 1807
David Atwood born June 19, 1809
Mercy Atwood born May 16, 1812.
Loiza Atwood born March 30 1817
Deaths of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.
Loiz Atwood died 1831
David died Octr 1st 1836
Nehemiah Atwood Father to the above born November 3rd 1772.
Mercy his Wife born Jany 19, 1774.

[p. 32] Births of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.
William Freeman born Novr 13 . 1794.
Jonathan Freeman born August 20, 1796
Thankful Freeman born March 21, 1798
Solomon Freeman born Feby 17, 1800.
Nabby Freeman born Decr 24, 1803.
Hannah Freeman born June 15, 1806
Jerusha Freeman born August 19, 1808.
Varnum Freeman born Feby 5, 1812
Henry Freeman born Novm 30 — 1817
Deaths of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.
Solomon Senior died Novr 9th 1820
Jonathan Freeman died July 25th 1832
Hannah died June 14th 1835
Births of Joseph & Rebecca Snow's Children.
Mercy Snow born August 29, 1796
Rebecca Snow born July 8, 1798
Eliza Snow born Jany 19, 1801.
Joseph Snow born Jany 20, 1805
Deaths of Joseph and Rebecca Snow's Children.
the above Rebecca Snow [Senior*] died Jany 12 . 1832
Joseph Snow Senr died Septembr 1816
Eliza Snow departed this life May 23d 1807
Joseph Snow [Jr*] died December 10th 1825
[Mercy wife of Revd E Pratt died March 10, 1839] *
Births of Edwd & Catharine Snow's Children.
Hannah Snow born Septr 21, 1789
Benjamin Snow born June 5, 1791.
Fanny Snow born Octo, 26, 1792.
Bethiah Snow born Decr 15, 1796.
Edwd Snow born Octo, 29, 1798
Catharine Snow born Sept, 26, 1800.
Watson Snow born Augst 6, 1802,
Moses Snow . born Feby 3, 1805 [1806*]

* Book II, p. 29.

Deaths of Edwd & Catharine Snow's Children
Edward Snow drowned at egg harbour 1816
Births of James and Sarah Pain's Children.
Seth Pain was born January 21, 1786.
Huckins Pain was born July 24, 1789
Sally Pain was born August 26, 1794
James Pain was born January 20, 1797
Eliza Pain was born Feb. 1 . 1800
Nancy Pain was born Nov. 20, 1802.
Deaths of James & Sarah Pain's Children.
Seth Pain departed abroad in ye year 1807.
Huckins Pain departed this life [abroad *] in ye year 1810.
Eliza Pain died Sepr 20 . 1829
Nancy Pain Departed this Life Sep^{t} 5 — 1818

[p. 33] Richard Harding born March 14 . 1772
Desire Harding, consort to said Richard was born Aug. 18th 1773.
Births of Rich^{d} & Desire Harding's Children
Polly Harding was born Septr 11 .. 1795.
Desire Harding was born May 16, 1799
Richard Harding was born Aug. 3 . 1801
Isaac Gould Harding was born March 31 . 1805
Phebe Gould Harding was born May 18 . 1808.
Joseph Harding was born Sep^{t} 23 . 1813.
Stephen Harding was born Dec. 15 . 1815
Joseph Harding born Septr 6th 1812
Deaths of Rich^{d} & Desire Harding's Children.
[Polly died April 24, 1843 *]
Richard Jr. Died the 5 of august 1819
Joseph Harding lost at Sea Feby 24 — 1828
Joseph Harding died Oct 30th 1812
Births of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.
Isaac Fessenden born Novr 2 .. 1807.
Benjamin Fessenden August 11 .. 1810.
Stephen Hopkins Fessenden Nov. 11 .. 1812.
Phebe Hopkins Fessenden July . 1 . 1815.
William Fessenden April 13th 1817
Deaths of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.
Bethiah wife of Isaac died Sep^{t} 22^{d} 1836
Stephen H died Novr 2^{d} 1837
Births of Elk^{a} Bangs Junr and Reliance his wifes Children.
William Henry Bangs born (in Vassalborough) Novr 19, 1813.
Reliance Berry Bangs born Feby 13 . 1816.
Mary Berry Bangs born May 7 . 1818
Caroline Bangs born February 5 1820
Hiram B[erry †] Bangs born Sep^{t} 11th 1824
Georgianna Bangs born Augt 2^{d} 1826

* Book II, p. 30. † Ibid., p. 31.

Elkanah Bangs born Sep^{t} 21 — 1828
George Franklin Bangs born Oct 19 1831
Births of the Children of Thomas & Abigail Lincolns Children.
Francis Lincoln born Decr 25 . 1814
Thomas Lincoln born august 3 . 1817
Abigail Lincoln born July 14th 1820
Desire Snow Lincoln March 22 — 1827
Deaths of their Children
Thomas Lincoln Died august 8 — 1819
[Thomas Senior lost at Sea 1834
Abigail Senior died July 17 .. 1833] *

[p. 34] Births of Scotto & Betsey Freeman Children.
Scotto Freeman born July 21 . 1804
Tully Freeman born Nov. 21 . 1805
Hannah Freeman born Jany 20 . 1806.
Births of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.
Sarah C. Snow born August 5 . 1807.
Emela Snow May 14 . 1809.
Rebecca B. Snow March 20 . 1811.
Robert Snow January 11 . 1813.
Lucy C. Snow January 29 . 1815
Heman Snow February 13 . 1817
Phebe C Snow, born 9th Febuary 1819 . Died 8th August 1819
Phebe C Snow, born 20th June 1820
Herriot Snow . born 19 . June 1822 Died 14th Febuary 1826
Elizabeth Snow . born . 26 . May 1824
Mary B. Snow born 12th August 1826
Harriot Snow born 11th Augt 1828
Joseph Snow born 12th Augt 1831
Deaths of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.
Sarah C died 11th Octr 1836
Rebecca B died 1st June 1836
Births of Enoch & Lydia Clark's Child
Mehetable Clark born March 1 . 1783.
Thatcher Clark born August 27 . 1787
Anna F. Clark born August 27 . 1790
Hannah Clark Otober 25 . 1792
Enoch Clark July 25 . 1795
Nathan Clark March 6 . 1797.
Joshua Clark July 6 . 1799.
[Enoch Senior died April 23^{d} 1816
Lydia Senior died Augt 17, 1839
Enoch died May 5th 1835] †
Births of David Nickerson & Eunice his wife
Francis Freeman Nickerson born March 9 . 1817
Isaiah Nickerson born march 30 1819

* Book II, p. 30. The year "1834" was written in pencil.

† Ibid., p. 32.

Deaths of David & Eunice Nickersons Childrn
Mrs. Eunice Nickerson died Febʸ 5th 1829
Isaiah died July 4th 1837

[p. 35] Isaiah Crosby Son of Isaiah Crosby was born April 25 . 1774
Betsey Crosby daughter of James Crosby & wife to the said Isaiah born July 19 . 1775
Births of their Children.
Isaac Crosby born Octo. 2d 1798
Mark Crosby born Febʸ 25 . 1800
Isaiah Crosby born July 6 . 1802
Haskel Crosby born Janʸ 10 . 1809
Elkanah Crosby born Octo. 2 . 1813.
Deaths of Isaiah & Betsey Crosby's Children
Isaac Crosby died February 11 . 1801
[Mark died March . 1840 *]
Births of Nathl & Anna F. Robbin's Children.
Fanny Robbins born July 20 . 1812
Nathaniel Robbins January 29 . 1815
Eliza Ann Robbins born august 22 — 1820
Joseph Henry Robbins born 12 May . 1823
Joshua Clark Robbins born 1 May . 1826
Deaths of Nathl & Anna F. Robbins Children.
Eliza Ann Robbins Died the 3th of Januʸ 1823
Births of Heman McCloud and [Roxy *] wife to said Heman Children
Roxcy McCloud born July 9 . 1807.
Heman McCloud Junr born Janʸ 13 . 1809
Hannah McCloud born May 26 . 1811
Fanny McCloud born Nov. 29 . 1814
Joseph McCloud born August 4 . 1816
Jedida McCloud born Oct, 12th 1818
Adolphus McCloud born Nov 26 1823 [Rhodolphus born Octob 10 .. 1824 *]
Edmond F Snow Son of Moses & Hannah Snow born February 12 . 1798.
Edmond F Snow Died the 14 of april 1823

[p. 36] Births of Benja Eldridge and Patia his Wifes Children Enterd the 4 of May 1818
Zerviah Eldridge Born July 3 . 1804
Paitia Eldridge Born Janʸ 14 1806
Charlotte Eldridge Born Febʸ 7 . 1809
Births of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children Entird the 11 of May 1818
Edmund Snow Born Decm 16 . year 1791
Sarah Snow Born Novm 2 — 1794

* Book II, p. 32.

Zoheth Snow born Dec^{m} 6 — 1796
Priscilla Snow born March 2^{d} 1800
Hannah Snow born Jany 10, 1803
Jane Thacher Snow born June [March *] 18, 1810
Zoheth Snow father of the abuve Children was born Jany 24 — 1766
Hannah Foster Mother of the abuve Children was born august 3: 1767
Deaths of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children
the above Zoheth Snow died Decb^{r} 1 . 183[†]
[Hannah Senior died Decr 12 .. 1841
Edmond died May 21 . 1795] *
Samuel Rogers was born april 9th 1794
Huldah Burges — born may 1 1796
Births of the abuve Samuel and Huldah Rogers Children Enterd May 1818
Charles Rogers born Dec^{m} 28 . 1816
Huldah Rogers born Janary 30 — 1819
Caroline Rogers born March 6 . 1823
Charles Rogers Died July the 25 . 1818
Huldah Rogers died Feby 24 — 1835
Record of the Births of Samuel and Temperance Snows Children
Samuel Snow born July 21 . 1809
Samuel Snow J^{r} died July 11th 1830

[p. 37] Seth Foster Departed this Life Feb^{ry} 1818
Rebacah Foster Wife of Isaac Foster Departed this Life January 14. 1818
Sally Crosby Wife of James Crosby Departed this Life May 11 . 1818
Leday Crosby Wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life May 11 . 1818
Abigal Freeman Relect of Capt Elk^{h} Freeman Departed this life may 30 . 1818
Mercy Higgins wife of Capt Jacob Higgins Departed this Life the 16 of Sept 1818
Roland Clark Departed this Life august 1818
Phebe wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life the 16th of Feby 1819
Joseph Clark Departed this Life Nov^{m} 1818
Azuba Crosby Relect of Mr Silvanus Crosby Departed this Life may 1818
Capt Lemuel Snow Died march th 1819
Isaac Clark Esqr Died in Princes Iland (Africa) February 1819
Kemble Clark Died in Princes Island (Africa) February 1819
Capt Joseph Mayo Died in princes Island Africa February 1819
Capt David Nickerson Died on his Passage from africa for Boston in the Schooner Hope of Brewster the 26 of February 1819
Capt Joshua Crosby Died in the Island of St Domigo Janeary 1819
Scinthey Godfrey wife of Enos Godfrey Died the 23 of may 1819

* Book II, p. 33. † Appears to be "1" written over a "0."

Polly Berry Wife of Benjn Berry Died the 30 of June 1819
Widow Reliance King Died the of July 22 1819
widow Hannah Mayo Died 26 of July 1819
John Dillingham Jr Died the 5 of august 1819 in the 19 year of his age
Samuel Crosby Died august 13 — 1819
Elkanah Clark Died at Sea 1819
Lyda Snow Died the 27 of Septembr 1819
Phebe King Relec of Capt Thomas King Died the 1^{t} of october 1819
David Hall Died the 8 of october 1819
Patia Mayo Wife of Elnathan Mayo Died the 10 of November 1819
Mercy Crosby Wife of John Crosby Died November 1819
Lydia Hopkins Relec of Capt Elkanah Hopkins Dide January 1 . 1820
Miriam Snow Wife of Nathaniel Snow Died January 5 . 1820
Charlotte Wife of Capt Josiah Sebury Died Janary 28 — 1820
Capt John Crosby Died March 4 — 1820
Widow Mary Hopkins Relic of Mr Edward Hopkins Dide march 25 1820
Widow Mercy Berry Relect of Capt Benjn Berry Died the 21 of august 1820
Solomon Freeman Esq Died the 9 of November 1820
Nathan Hopkins Died Septembr 1820
George Snow Died in Boston fell from Masthead the of october 1820
Mrs Hopkins Relect of Mr Freeman Hopkins Died the 15 of No^{r} — 1820
Dea Nathan winslow Died the 31 of Dec^{m} 1820
William Low the son of Genison and Dinah Low was drowned Jany 1th 1821.

[p. 38] Births of Benjn and Sukey Griffiths Children
Sukey [Susan *] Griffith Born March 15 1809
Benjn Griffith Born [March *] 18 1812
Sally G[ould *] Griffith born Septr 30 . 1826 [1825 *]
Births of John P and Betsey Crowells Children
Heman Phinney Crowell Born Janeary the 11 . 1818
Harriot Newell Crowell born the 24 of oct 1819
Nathan T Crowell born the 12th of Nov^{m} 1821
Sally C. Crowell Nov [15 †] 1823
Polly T. [F †] Crowell May 29 1827
John P. Crowell Decem 22 — 1829
John P. born Augs^{t} 1st 1834 [1833 †]
[Mary E, born Nov 23 1838 †]
Deaths of John P. and Betsey Crowell's Children
Polly T, Crowell died Jany 4th 1830 ‡
Polly T. Crowell died Jany 7th 1830 ‡
John P. Crowell died April 22^{d} 1832

* Book II, p. 33. † Ibid., p. 34. ‡ Sic.

Births of Joseph and Priscilla Crockers Children
John Crocker Born May 16 1818
George Crocker born February 25th 1820
Sally Crocker born April 16th 1823
Isaac B. Crocker born Augt 19th 1826
Charles Crocker born Augt 14 — 1828
Martha Crocker born Novbr 30 1830
Priscilla born Octr 30th 1833
Mrs Prissilla Crocker, died Decr 18— 1834
Charles Crocker died Septr 1831

[p. 39] Births of Isaac Freeman Jur and Polly his Wifes Children
Mary Ann Freeman born March 29 1812
Susen Freeman born october 13, 1813
Samuel Freeman born octobr 22 [27 *] 1816
Sarah C born Septr 11 1820
Abigail born May 17 .. 1823
Eliza born Feby 29 † .. 1825
Isaac born Septr 13 1828
Births of Eleazer and Sally Bakers Children
Joshua Griffeth Baker Born June 12 — 1804
Reliance Baker born Septr 19 1807
Eleazer Baker born February 5 . 1810
John Griffeth Baker born april 25 1813
Sally Baker born may 7 — 1816
Phebe King Baker born Decb 12th 1824 [1823 *]
Loiza Baker born September 12th 1821
Eleazar Baker Senr died April 4 . 1827
Eleazer Baker died Decr 29th 1835.
[Reliance died Dec 17 .. 1840
Sally died Sept 12 . 1843]*
Births of John & Rachel Crosbys Children
Edmond Crosby born april 7 1804
Easter Crosby born Jenay 23 1806
Darcus Crosby born Feby 5 — 1812
Rachel Crosby died April 28th 1832

[p. 40] Births of Joshua & Nabey Wings Children
Mary Freeman wing born Decm 29 1813
Lydia Winge born July 22 1815
Sophia Wing born august 31 1817
Hannah Berry Wing born august 27 1818
Abigail born May 17, 1820
Joshua Senior died Decr 31st 1819
Lydia died Octr 30th 1838
Births of Thomas & Eliza Clark Children
Eliza Gray Clerk born Decm 16 — 1817

* Book II, p. 34. † Sic.

Thomas Clark Jr born February 12 — 1820
Nancy W. Clark born May 7 1822
Joshuay Freem[an *] Clark born October 15 1827
Daniel Newton Clark April 10 1831
Reliance Clark born . March 30th 1824
Thomas Clark, Senr died August 16 . 1830
Joshua F. Clark died March 11th 1832.
Reliance Clark died March 15th 1825
Births of John and Sally Wings Children
Leroy A Wing born May th 19 . 1801
Perlina [Paulina *] Wing born March the 13 1803
Mary ann Wing born april 6 — 1805
Lucretia W Wing born March 18 1810
Deaths of John & Sally wings Children
Perlina [Paulina *] Wing Departed this Life Jeny 23 . 1819
Record of John & [Second Wife *] Betsey Wings Children
John wing born the 14 of october 1820
Sally Lincoln Wing born the 23 of Octobr 1822
Charles Wing born March 23d 1831
Charles Wing died Jany 23d [11 *] 1832

[p. 41] Record of the Births of John Foster Jr and Catharine his fifes † Children
Lydia Foster born July thé 6 1811
Lincoln Foster born January 24 1813
Emelia [Emily *] Foster born May 19 1814
Patty Foster born august 29 . 1816
[John born Dcr 27 1821
Josiah March 31 . 1823
Catherine Dec. 28 . 1824] *
John Foster jur [Senior *] died 1829
[Catharine Foster Widow died Mar 12 1863
Lydia — " Jan 9 1854
Lincoln — " Mar 21 1887
John Foster at Sea died June 10 1855] *
Births of Moses and Betsey Hopkins' Children
William Hopkins was born march 15 1804
Betsey Hopkins born February 3 . 1807
Edward Hopkins born May 8 — 1809
Moses Hopkins born June 7 1811
Mary Hopkins born July 4 1813
Abigal Hopkins born octobr 19 1815
Sukey Hopkins born august 21 1817
Caroline Hopkins born Dec, 12 1823
Elisha F. Hopkins born Nov, 21 1825 [1824 ‡]
George C. Hopkins born Feb, 21 1828
Caroline died July 16th 1838

* Book II, p. 35. † Sic. ‡ Book II, p. 36.

Births of Isaac and Nancy Snows Children
Nancy Gray Snow born May 29 1817
Augusta Snow born Nov 24 . 1821

[p. 42] Birth of Joseph and Keziah Sears Children
Prince born Octr 17 .. 1787
Persses Sears born Sep^{t} 13 — 1789
Olive Sears born Dec^{m} 1 — 1790
Nathan Sears born July 9 1793
Betsey Sears born Nov^{m} 26 . 1795
Joseph H Sears born Nov^{m} 9 1801
Benjamin Sears born July 13 1807
the wife of Joseph, Keziah Sears died Decr 15 1838
Prince died at Sea Feby 1810
[Nathan died April 27 . 1841 *]
Benjamin died April 15th 1825
Births of Thomas and Olive Snows Children
Hannah Berry Snow born Nov^{m} 9 — 1809
[Thomas Snow died December 30th 1815 *]
Births of Dean and Fanny Grays Children
Benjamin Snow Gray born June 23 1818
Twins { Zebine Gray born august { 1822
Twins { Dean Gray born 19th Aug^{t} { 1822
Joshua Gray born 18th April 1824
Fanny Gray born 19 Octo^{r} 1825
Records of the Births of Nathaniel and Lydea Winslows Children
Polly Winslow born Feby 6 . 1802
Nathaniel Winslow born april 14 — 1804
Emeline Winslow born Feby 20 — 1807
Lydea Winslow born Novr 26 1809
Polly Winslow died Sep 20 — 1828
Emeline died July 1834
Lydia Winslow died Sep 4th 1828

[p. 43] Seth & Paitia Nickersons Children Recorded
Siloma Nickerson was born Nov^{m} 28 . 1806
Warron Nickerson born Sep^{t} 18 . 1808
America Nickerson born may 14 .. 1811
Stephen Nickerson born march 14 — 1814
Seth Nickerson born Sep^{t} 21 — 1816
Joseph Nickerson born . [Nov 4 .. 1818 †]
Rebecca Nickerson . born . [Octo 16 .. 1822 †]
Emeline Nickerson . born . [Jany 12 .. 1826 †]
Record of Edredge & Hannah Smalls Children
Plenny Britt Small born January 25 . 1814
Charlotte Small born March 4 . 1816

* Book II, p. 36. † Ibid., p. 37.

Eldredge Small born July 19 . 1818
Jesse Small born august 30 . 1820
Wrong & corrected 65 page *
Record of the Births of Elkanah and Edith Longs Children
Abigal Long born october 23 — 1808
Lucy Long born July 9 — 1810
Elkanah Long born July 9 — 1813
Edeth Long born august 10 . 1816
Polly Long born august 30 — 1821
Davies [Daviess †] born June 6th 1819
Susan born Jany 19th 1824
Davis born June 28th 1827 [1828 †]
[Elkanah Senior died Decr 5th 1840 †]

[p. 44] Record of the Births of Levi and Sally Cohoons Children
Nathan Cohoon born Sept 18 — 1811
Abner Cohoon born February 27 1813
Levi Cohoon born July 21 1816
[Eusena June 13 1819 †]
Records of the births of William and Deliverance Makers Children
william Maker born october 11 . 1816
Sally Maker born october 10 — 1818 [19 .. 1819 ‡]
[Delia born Dec 14 .. 1821
David K. born Augt 30 .. 1823
Loring born Sept 28 .. 1826
Freeman born June 30h 1828
Joshua born Apl 12 .. 1831
Hiram born Augt 25 .. 1833] ‡
Births of Zoheth & Hannah Hopkins Children
Zoheth Hopkins born august 19 — 1817

[p. 45] Record of the Births of Nathan and Polly Fosters Children
Laura ann Downs Foster born Decm 7 1804
Nathan Foster born march 6th 1807
Polly Dillingham Foster march 18 . 1811
Record of Isaiah Crosby Jr and Pollys His wifes Children
Thomas Snow Crosby born Decm 1 . 1817
Edmond Crosby born august 28 1819
Henry Crosby born Jany 28th 1826
Elizabeth Crosby born Augt 5th 1828
Isaiah Crosby born Augt 4th 1830
[David born in Worcester Nov 23d 1883
Mary " " " July 7 1836
Laura A January 28 1838] §

* Written on the margin opposite the five lines preceding.

† Book II, p. 37. ‡ Ibid., p. 109, but p. 38 gives "Octr 10."

§ Ibid., p. 38. These three entries are in pencil. "1883" is evidently an error for "1833."

Record of Freeman and fanny Winslow Children
Hannah C Winslow way born october 21 . 1814
Fanny B Winslow born January 10 . 1817
Olive Winslow born Dec^{m} 14 — 1819 [Sepr 19 .. 1820 *]
Josiah Winslow born June 18th 1822
Freeman Winslow born June 1^{t} 1824
Jarusha Winslow born Octo 7th 1826
Mary E Winslow born Sep^{tr} 2^{d} 1828
Fanny Winslow [Senior *] died Nov 1828
Josiah Winslow died April 18, 1830
Mrs Elizabeth Clark died Octo^{r} 13th 1833

[p. 46] Reuben Sears Ju^{r} and Nancy his Wifes Record of their Children
Nancy Jane Sears was born august 12 — 1815
Elijah B[ailey †] Sears born Nov^{m} 9 1817
Christopher Sears born January 1st 1820
Reuben Sears born august 8th 1822
Willard Sears born Novr 2^{d} 1827
Mary Sears born June 14th 1831
[Olive H, born March 21 . 1834
Heman born Feby 25 .. 1836
Willard born March 26 .. 1840
Willard Died July 11 .. 1838
Reuben senior . Died Feb 21st 1845] †
Record of the Births of Nathaniel and Mariam ‡ Snows Children
Arletta Snow born July 25 1812
Nathaniel Snow born Dec^{m} 4 1814
Record of the Births of Aseph and Lydia Grays Children
Anthony Gray was born august 24 § —1816
Miraam Gray was born September 30 . 1819
Aseph Gray born July 1st 1814
Lydia Hopkins Gray born March 9th 1823
Eunice Gray Born October 27th 1825
Elizebeth Gray born May [March †] 19th 1828
Asaph Senior died at Sea July 3^{d} 1837
Merriam [Miriam †] Gray died Sep^{t} 17th 1830
Lydia H died Septr 19th 1837
Record of Solomon and Polly Fosters Children
Giles Foster was born July 24th 1806
Joshua Foster born october 18 — 1808
Solomon Foster born May 21 1811
Mary C Foster born Nov^{m} 14 1813
Hannah Foster born august 11 . 1819

* Book II, p. 38. † Ibid., p. 39.

‡ Ibid., p. 39, gives Miriam as first wife and Nancy (see Book I, p. 67) as second wife.

§ The "4" was written over a "3."

Nathan Foster born april 17th 1822
Temperance Foster born May 9th 1824
William Foster born Decbr 5th 1827
Solomon Foster Senior, died Jany 4th 1834

[p. 47] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Higginss Children
Samuel Higgins born March th 18th 1812
Sally M Higgins born Sept 26 1813
Mercy Holbrook Higgins born Octor 23 .. 1819
Seabury Mayo Higgins born Jany 9 .. 1822
Elisha Mayo Higgins born Novr 5 .. 1823
Benja Lucious Higgins born Octor 14 .. 1826
George E. Higgins born Sep. 15 .. 1828.
Alfred Higgins born March 31 .. 1833
Record of the Births of Ebins and Sukey Higgins Children
Sukey S Higgins born august 28 1816
Ebens Higgins born may 12 1818
Jacob Higgins born Feby 6th 1821
Abigail Freeman Higgins . March 11 . 1823
Willard . Sears . Higgins born Decemb 12 . 1826
[Jacob died Decr 20 .. 1838 *]
Record of the Births of Jonathan and Jane Fosters Children
Jonathan Foster born Sept 26 . 1817
Record of the Births of James and Temperance Kings Children
James King born March th 18 1818
Temperence King born . 16 June 1820
David King born . 15 Sepr 1823
Mary Caroline King . born . 15 Octr 1825

[p. 48] Births of Joseph Mayo Jur and Betsey Mayo, his wifes Childrin
Elizabeth Mayo born april 22 1818 Died July 20 1820
Joseph Mayo Jur [Senior †] died at Princis Isd Novr 20th 1819
[Betsey died Jany 11 .. 1838 †]
Births of Nath[an †]iel and Sophia Mayos Childrens
Polly Mayo born Novm 23 1817
Julia Mayo born June 22 1819
Abraham Mayo born June 10th 1823
Abigail Maria Mayo born July 25, 1828
Adeline Mayo born March 9th 1832
Records of the Births of Ebenezer and Sally Ryders Children
Mary Ryder born [Dec 16 .. 1799 †]
Freeman Ryder born June 28 . 1809 [1802 †]
[Ebenezar lost at sea Sept 1803
Sally died Sept 18 .. 1828] †
Record of the Births of Samuel and Eunice Mayos Children
Eunice Mayo born Decembr 18 . 1818

* Book II, p. 40. † Ibid., p. 41.

Samuel Mayo born March 15 . 1825
Francis Mayo born Augt 3^{d} 1827
Capt Saml Mayo died at Matanzes July 3^{d} 1829

[p. 49] Records of James and Mercy Crosby * Makers Children
John C Maker born Novem^{b} 19 1812
James Maker born april 6th 1815
Harriot Maker born [July 6 .. 1821 †]
[John C. Maker died Decr 6 1838
James Maker ju^{r} died July 5th 1839] †
Record of the Births of David and Mercy Snows Children
Mary Clark Snow born Febr^{y} 5 1806
Olive Snow born Feby 11 1808
David Snow born august 22 — 1809
Mercy Snow born June 1 1811
Jonathan Snow born april 1 1813
Edmond Snow born Feby 5 1815
Silvanus Snow born Jany 3 . 1817
Emeline Snow born Feby 24 — 1823
Joseph Snow born Jany 24 1830
Mary Snow born November [22 ‡] 1831
The two last of the above children were by his 2^{d} wife Nancy.
David Snow . Senior . died Decr 8th 1834
Olive [wife of Elisha ‡] Bangs died Sepr 13th 1838
Mercy Snow . died May 8th 1836
[Mary C. wife of John Lincoln died Dec. 18 . 1830 ‡]
Births of Thomas & Rebacca Doltons Children
Thomas Dolton born Sep^{t} 13 1818

[p. 50] Births of John and Polly Banges Children
John Bangs born Feby 11 — 1816
Polly Bangs born Jenuary 21 — 1818
Emeline Bangs born December 23th 1820 [1821 ‡]
Bethiah Snow Bangs born Sep^{t} 13 1823
Deaths of John & Polly Bangs Children
John Bangs J^{r} Died Nov^{m} 25 1823
Births of Jonathan F & Polly Banges Children
Jonathan F. Ju^{r} Bangs born april 14th 1820
Deaths of Jon^{a} & Polly Bangs Children
Jonathan F Bangs Senior died 24 July 1825
Births of Silvanus and Mehittable Bangss Children
Olive Bangs born February 23 . 1794
Mehittable Bangs born Febr^{y} 5 1797
Silvanus Bangs born Nov^{m} [10th §] 1803
[Olive died in Dennis
Mahitable Jr died in Chatham
Silvanus died Nov 24 .. 1837] ‡

* "Crosby" interlined in pencil. † Book II, p. 41. ‡ Ibid., p. 42.
§ Ibid., p. 42. *In pencil.*

[p. 51]Births of Barna and Mehitable Wings Children
Josiah Wing was born the 15 of August 1804
Barna Wing died Decr 13th 1828
Josiah Wing Son of B & M Wing Died Sep^{t} 21st 1823
Records of the Births of David & Tamsen Eldredges Children
Bangs Eldredge was born December 12 1805
Sarah H Eldredge born August 3^{d} 1807
Tamsen Eldredge born May 17th 1809
Judah Eldredge born Sep^{t} 13 1812
Elizabeth Eldredge born July 1814
Polly Eldredge born Decembr 7 . 1816
Gideon Eldredge born Dec^{m} 16 1818
James born July 9th [10*] 1821
Melinda born Decr 18th 1823
Tamsen wife of David died 1830
Judah Eldredge Died (Drounded) May 21 . 1821
[Elizabeth died in Orleans 1840
James died in Brewster May 1871.
Gideon died in Brewster Oct 12th 1887] *
Record of the Berths of Clark & Mary Lincolns Children
Clark Lincoln born January 1 — 1821
Record of the Births of Samuel and Abigail Berrys Children
Samuel Berry born the 5th of Sept^{m} † 1823

[p. 52] Births of John & Olive Simpkinss Children
Olive Simpkins born July 7th 1793
Caroline Simpkins born Jany 28 — 1795
John Simpkins born Jany 14 1797
Nathaniel Stone Simpkins born Jany 8 1798
2^{d} John Simpkins born July 17 1799
Samuel Grant Simpkins born Sep^{t} 15 1802
Elizabath Simpkins born March 15 — 1804
Record of the Deaths of John and Olive Simpkins Children
[John Senior Died in Boston Febuary 28 . 1843 ‡]
John Simpkins Died Feby 17[9 ‡] 1799
Records of the Births of Mark and Catharine Clarks Children
Elisha Clark born October th 11 . 1820
Elisha Clark April 6 — 1823
Mary A. Clark born Feby 17 — 1825
Edward S[tone ‡] Clark born Nov 29 — 1827
Keziah H. Clark Sep^{t} 30 — 1829
Sarah born Septr 18th 1833
Mark Clark Senior died July 9th 1838
Elisha Clark Died the 14 of May 1821
[Mary Allyn died in Sandwich April 15 . . 1841 ‡]
Record of the Births of Isaiah and Debby Clarks Children
William Clark born Feby 27 — 1808

* Book II, p. 43. † See original page 61 of Book I. ‡ Book II, p. 44.

Isaiah Clark born July 28 1811
Jeremiah Manter Clark born July 6 1814
Isaac Clark born Sept 12 1818
Isaiah Senior died July 19th 1838
Deborah wife of Isaiah died Augst 19th 1838
[Isaiah Jur at Indian Key Florida died July 10 1835 *]

[p. 53] Births of Isaac & Abigail Dillinghams Children.
Hitty G[reenough †] Dillingham born August 3 1799
Henry Dillingham born Novm 17 1802
Thankful Dillingham born August 13 . 1805
Isaac Dillingham born May 30 . 1808
Abigail Dillingham Mother of the abuve Childrin was born June 18 — 1773
Isaac Dillingham .. Senior died 30 Decr 1807
Henry Dillingham lost at Sea Sepr 1824
Record of the births of Seth & Polly Snows Children
Polly Snow born March 9th 1807
Record of the births of Daniel Rogers Jr and Polly his wifes Children
Bethiah Rogers born January 25 . 1821
Birth of Lydia, Daughter of Edward and Sarah Clark —
Lydia Clark born . Novr 4th 1774
[Lydia Clark died May 18 . 1843 †]
Col Jona Snow & Mahitable Hopkins marraid Jany 14th 1763 — birth of their Children —
Jane born .. Octor 13th 1768 1768
Mary, born Sunday . 29 April 1770
Prince born Tuesday . 25 Decr 1771 Died . July 1821
Mercy . born Tuesday . 11 . Jany 1774
Sally . born, Sunday . 7 . Jany 1776
Samuel born . Wednesday 6 . Octor 1779
Jona . & Mehitable . Monday 10 . Sepr 1781
Benjamin . born Fryday 6 . Feby 1784 Died March 7th 1801
Marraid Elizabeth Crosby 24th July 1787 — Died 17 Jany . 1813
Nabby . born . 27th March 1790 Died March 7th 1804
Bangs . born . 30th Decr . 1792
Betsy . born 29 . May . Omitted above . 1788
Huldah Cobb, daughter of Mr Scottow & Mary Cobb . born Decemr 2d 1762 — Marraid to Col Jonathan Snow, March 29th 1813.
Deaths in Col Jona Snows family
Mahitable wife of Sd Jona died 24th May . 1787
Jane her daughter died . 3 April 1769.
Sally died . 10th Novr 1799
Mehitable Died 6th Sepr 1802
Jona Died 29 . Jany . 1801
Col Jona Snow Aged 81 . died 3d March 1828

* Book II, p. 43. † Ibid., p. 44.

[p. 54] Abigall Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman . Died March 16— 1821
Nathan Freeman Died abroad 1821
Polly Freeman wife of Lamuel Freeman Died March the 10 — 1821
Mehittable Wife of Thomas Reed Died the 24 of May 1821
wid Zurviah . Hopkins Died the 2 of July 1821
Capt Silvanus Lincoln Died (Drounded) August 17 . 1821
Miss Thanckful Wing Died the 26 of august 1821 aged about 70 years
Naby King Wife of Capt John King Died august 1821
Miss Thankfull Freeman Departed this Life th 23 of Sep^{t} 1821
Abraham Berry Died at Sea th of octo^{b} 1821
Molly gray Died th 28th of Jan^{y} — 1822
Jiles Hopkins Died at the havannah th of Dec^{m} 1821
Miss Molly gray Died Jany 1822
Betsey Seabury Wife of Thomas Seabury D^{d} March 15 . 1822
Wid. Polly Snow died the 4 of April 1822
Abigail the wife of N. D. Simons died the 6 of April 1822.
Wid. Mehittable Gray Died the 11 of april 1822
Wid. Abigail Pinkham Died the 11 of April 1822
wid Mary gray Died the 6 . of May 1822
Do^{r} Josiah Winslow Died the 9th of June 1822
Silvanus Clark Died (at Sea) July the 9 . 1822
Temparence Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman Died the 16 of Sep^{t} 1822
Godfrey Myrick Died august 1822
Isaac Freeman Died the 12 of Janu^{y} 1823
Lyday Rogers Wife of Daniel Rogers Died the 13th of Febry 1823
Eunice Mayo Wife of Capt Elknah Mayo Died the 16th of Feby 1823
Capt Freeman Higins Died the 4th of march 1823
Isaac mayo Son of Isaac & Reliance Mayo Died July th 8 1823
Sally the Wife of Gen Jere^{m} Mayo Died Sep^{t}m 24 1823
Wdow Paitia Hopkins Died the 1 of Nov^{m} 1823
Ebenezer Bangs Died Nov^{m} 1823
Samuel Foster Died With the Small Pox January the 24 . 1824
the widow Sarah Crosby Died the of Feby 1824
Isaac Foster Died with the Small pox the 24 of Feby 1824
Jon^{a} Snow died 20th May . 1787. aged 78 years
Mircy Snow, his wife 9 . Augt 1794. " 78. "
Moses Crosby died 24 April 1811. " 85. "
Abigail, his wife .. 11 . Decr 1815. " 88.. "
Seth Cobb . died 4 . Jany 1825. " 79.. "
Mr Lemuel Freeman 13th " 1825 "
Major Nathl Freeman died 23^{d} Jany. 1826 . 88..
Jon^{a} F. Bangs died 1824.
Widow Prissilla Crosby died 3^{d} March 1828
Dean Rogers Died April * 18th 1828 —
Maletiah Jenkins died Sep 20 — 1828

* "April" written over "May."

Rebecca Wife of John Clark died Sep 27 — 1828
Mrs Sally Ryder died Sep — 1828
Miss Polly Stone aged 89 died Feby 24 1829
Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4th 1829
Miss Moriah Mayo died July 22 . 1829
Widow Lydia Lincoln died Sep 19th 1829
Mrs Meletiah Crosby died Jany 1 — 1830
Capt Solomon Clark died Jany 11 — 1830
James Phiney died Jany 12 1830
Jonathan Berry died Augt 4th 1830
Capt John Clark lost at Sea Augt 17th 1830
Thomas Clark lost at Sea Augt 17, 1830
John Wing J^{r} died Augt 1830
Lemuel Crosby died Oct^{o} 18th 1830
Miss Mercy Stone died April — 1830
Mrs Rebecca Paine died Feby 25 1831 Aged 93 Years
Miss Anna Clark died 1831
Reuben Snow died Oct 20th 1832
Nathaniel King died Feby 23^{d} 1832
Elkanah Mayo died Sep^{t} 30th 1832
Mrs Mercy Crosby died March 4th 1833
Mrs Elizabeth Clark died October 13 . 1833
Mrs Lydia Wing died February 21st 1835.
Deacon Nathaniel Crosby died March 24 . 1827
Mrs Mary wife of Dea^{n} C died Feby 3 . 1831

[p. 55] Record of the Births of Enos and Reliance Godfreys Children.*
John Godfrey Augt 19 1819
Matilda Godfrey born March 25 [20 †] 1821
Enos Godfrey Feby 6 [11 †] — 1824
Warren H. Godfrey Decr 1st 1830
Mary C born Octr 7th, 1834 [1833 †]
Hellen born March 27th 1836 [Reliance E. March 7 †]
Enos Senior died . August 7th 1835 [Drowned ‡]
Record of the Births of Silvanus and Hundah [Huldah ‡] Clarks Children
Silvanus Clark born October 21 . 1821
Silvanus Clark [Senior ‡] died July 8th 1822
Record of the Births of Barna C. and Polly Fosters Children
Abigail Foster born June 10 . 1821
Barna . C. Foster born February 28th 1825
Polly . H. Foster born June 8th 1827
Record of the Deaths of Barna Cobb Foster & Polly Fosters Children
Abigail Foster Died Sept the 21 1822
Polly H. Foster died Sep 13th 1828

* Entered twice in Book II. On page 45 the record agrees with Book I. On page 112 John is omitted.

† Book II, p. 112. ‡ Ibid., p. 45.

Capt Barna . C. Foster lost on a passage from Boston to St Piers . February 1828
[Polly Senior died April 24, 1843 *]

[p. 56] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Eldridge Children
Thomas M. Eldridge born Novm 30 . 1804
Nancy Eldridge born Janry 23 . 1802
Cyrenous Eldridge born Janry 1 1806
Elizabeth Eldridge born may 30 1805
Samuel Eldridge born Decm 1 1811
John Eldridge born march 1 1813
Fanny S Eldridge born octo 4 1816
Sally M Eldridge born Febry 4 1818
Oliver H Eldridge born June 7 1821
Record of the Birth of Nehemiah D and Abigail Simmons Children
Eliza O[tis †] Simmons born april 9 1816
Lucy D Simmons born June 18 1818
[Abigail Simmonds died April 6th 1822 †]
Record of the Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayos Children
Freeman Mayo born the 11th of Decm 1820

[56a] Record of the Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children
Mergret Small born the 23 of march 1806
Cornelus Small born the 25 December 1809
Phebe Small born the 3 of may 1811
Nathan Small born the 29 of august 1814
Godfrey Small born the 11 of april 1819
to page 85
Records of the Births of James and Sabra Smalls Children
Anna Small born the 1 of october 1816
65th page
Record of the Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children
Sally Foster Snow born Jany 26th 1822
Zoheth Snow . born 29th Sepr 1825
to 76 paige
Record of the Births of James and Betsey Crosbys Children
Joshua Crosby born october [‡]th 1821.

[p. 57] Births of Elisha & Sally Crockers Children §
Elisha Crocker born 15 Novr 1814
Isaac F Crocker born 25 Feby 1817
Luther Crocker born 24 Novr 1819
Sarah S. Crocker born 25 March 1822
Josiah Crocker born 29 Feby 1824
Edmund Crocker born 23 [3 †] Octor 1825
Mary H Crocker born July 27 . 1827

* Book II, p. 45. † Ibid., p. 46. ‡ Illegible.

§ All of the births of this family are written on a slip of paper attached to the page by wafers. Underneath are recorded the births of Luther and Sarah.

Henery Crocker born Augs^{t} 1^{t} 1829
Mary Hinkly . Crocker born January 6th 1831
Melissa J born Feby 26th 1835
Mary H Crocker died Jan^{y} * 27 1828
[Henry died May 17 . 1843 †]
Record of the births of Jonathan & Rhoda Thachers Children
Benjamin Thacher born august 4th 1822
Benjamin Thatcher born 6 April 1827.
Benjamin Thacher died 1824
[Rhoda died May 8 . 1835 ‡]
Record of the Births of William & Marthey Freemans Children
William Freeman born in Boston [Jany 27 ‡] 1820
Charles Freeman born in Brewster June [15 ‡] 1822
[Caroline Ap^{l} 13 .. 1824
George Ap^{l} 20 .. 1826
Abigail Apl 25 .. 1828] ‡

[p. 58] Record of the Births of Daniel and [§] Rogers Children
Jonathan L Rogers born Sep^{t} 16th 1805
Record of the Births of Heman & Patty Crockers Children
Watson Mayo Crocker born July 12 — 1819
Heman Crocker born Sept 18 [10 ‡] — 1821
Martha Ann Crocker Decr 1825 [March 4 1826 ‡]
Nathan C. Crocker Decr 11th 1832 [1833 .‡]
[Benjamin Nov 28 1835 .‡]
Record of the Births of Dean and Rebacca Bangss Childrend
Eunice Sparrow Bangs born July th 9 — 1814
Elizabeth Snow Bangs born Nov^{m} 15 1816
Isaac Winslow Bangs born July 17 1819
Dean Bangs born Feby 7 — 1822
Edward Bangs born July 20 1827
Rebecca, Wife of Dean Bangs died Augt 8th 1827
Record of Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayo Children.
Sophia, wife of the above . born in Barre 18th July 1792
Thier Children
Freeman Mayo born 11th Decr 1820
Sophia Low Mayo born 1st Feby 1826
Pembroke Mayo born May 7th 1829

[p. 59] Record of the Births of Isaac Lincoln J^{r} and Desire his Wifes Children
Isaac Lincoln born January 17 — 1823
Joseph Lincoln born 17 [19 ‖] April 1825
Freeman Jackson Lincoln born 8 Jany 1827
Edgar Lincoln born Sep^{t} 25 1829
[Isaac Senior lost at New Smyrnia Florida ‖]

* Written over "Feby." † Book II, p. 46. ‡ Ibid., p. 47.
§ Space was left for the name of the mother. ‖ Book II, p. 48.

Record of the Births of James Crosby Jr & Rebacca Crosbys his Wifs Children
Elkanah C[lark *] Crosby born February 8th 1823.
[Lucretia Nov 21 . 1824
Rebecca F Dec 4 . 1827 Boston
James, by second Wife Nov 20 1833 Do]*
Births Ebenr D. & Harriot Winslows Children
Ebenr D. Winslow, born in Burkley 4th July 1793
Thier Children
Horatio Francis Frederic 20 Jany 1826

[p. 60] Record of the Births of Solomon & Rebaccas Clarks Children
Eliza Clark born the 24th of august — 1797
Rebacca Clark born march the 18th 1799
Harriot Clark born the 18th of may 1802
Rebacca Webb Daughtr of S & R Clark Dide Nov 19 1818
[Eliza Died June 7 .. 1830
Harriot Died 1834]*
Record of the Births of Nathan Snow Dillingham & Eliza his wifs Children —
Reliance Dillingham born march 23 . 1822
John Dillingham born Feb, 15 1824
Nathan Dillingham born March 3d 1826
Eliza Dillingham born March 6th 1828
Rebecca Dillingham born May 15th 1830
Mrs Eliza Dillingham died June 7th 1830
Reliance Dillingham died Augt 17th 1830
Rebecca Dillingham died Sept 16th 1831
Births of Nathan . S. & [Second wife †] Emily Dillinghams Children
Freeman Dillingham born Oct 2d 1832
Charles Dillingham Sepr 30th 1834
Emily Dillingham born Jany 6 . 1837
[Edward March 19 1840
Howard Sept 11 . 1842]†
Record of the Biths of Goram and Sarah Mayos Children
Joseph Mayo born Feby 13th 1821
Sarah Mayo born Sept 14 1822
Gorham Mayo born Decr 25 1825
Elisabeth Mayo, born Octo 7t 1828
Scammons H. Mayo April 12th 1831
Gorham Mayo [Senior †] died Augt 10th 1828
Births . of Enos & Thankfull Searss Children
Asa H. Sears . born Octor 12th . 1836.
Nancy . P. Sears . " July 15 . 1838.

[p. 61] Births of Barna F. & Matilda Cobbs Children
The above named Barna Cobb . born 7th May 1801
Children of the above

* Book II, p. 48. † Ibid., p. 49.

Barna Cobb — born . 12th March 1826
William B. Cobb June 30, 1828
by 2d wife Polly.
Mary Matilda Cobb .. born May 7th 1834
Matilda Wife of Barna F Cobb died July 22d 1828.
Barna Cobb Jr died Decr 1830
Births of Benja & Hannah Mayo . Children
The above Hannah Gray . born 18th May 1792 *
Asa Mayo . their Son . born [†] Jany 1818
Benja Mayo . Died, at St Peires . Mach 16th 1838
Births of John & Olive Grays Children
Betsy Crosby Gray born 2d July 1814
John Gray Jur born 18 Octor 1818 [1817 ‡]
Mrs Olive Gray died — [Sept 3d 1827 ‡]
[Betsey Crosby died March 20 . 1844 ‡]
Capt John Gray was lost at Sea Jany 1830
Samuel Berry Jr born Jany 27 1799
Abigail Berry . [Abigail Burgis §] born July 15 — 1798
Births of Samuel & Abigail Berrys Children
William Burgis Berry born . 10 Augt 1825
Samuel Berry 3d born Octo ‖ 5th — 1823
Freeman Berry born . Octo 29 — 1827
Abigail Burgess Berry born May 5th 1832

[p. 62] Births of John & Francis Kings Children
Francis [Frances ¶] King . born 7th Decr 1824
Rebecca S. King born June 7th . 1826
Capt John King died in France Feby 12th 1826
Births of Obed & Temperance Snows Children
Mary Nye Snow born 10th May 1824
Births of Theodore & Mary Berrys Children.
Isaac Berry born 16 June 1808
Susan Berry born 16th June 1815
Jacob Berry born 19 March 1819
Theodore Berry born 28 Feby 1821.
Abraham Berry born 23 Novr 1823
Jacob Berry died May 5 1828
Abner Higgins born 13 May 1795
Reliance his wife born 24 June 1797
Births of the Children of the above
Fanny Higgins born 12 May 1817
Freeman Higgins born 15 Augt 1819
Abner Higgins born 26 [24 ¶] Feby 1822
Reliance [A ¶] Higgins born 12 April 1825
Elvira Higgins born 9 March, 1828

* "2" over "3" in different ink.

† "8" was written first. This has been changed in different ink to "3" and then to "2." ‡ Book II, p. 50. § Ibid., pp. 43, 50.

‖ See Book I, p. 51. ¶ Book II, p. 51.

Clemont S. Higgins born 13 Novr 1831
Joseph Higgins born 31[4 *] Decr 1834
[Susan Sep 6 1837
Elisha A April 14 . 1841
Fanny died March 20 .. 1832
Clement S, died Febuy 26th 1836] *

[p. 63] Births of Barnard & Milenda Freemans Childn
Barnard Freeman born 18th Sepr 1826 [1824 †]
Sophia W. Freeman born 28 Jany 1828
Ann M born 1st Octr 1832
Births of Dean S & [‡] Linnells Children
Dean Smith Linnell . born 18th September 1820
Josh [Joshua †] Nickerson Linnell . born 17 . September 1822
Almira Linnell . born 7 . October 1826
Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children
Charllotte Low born 31st July . 1820
Francis Low born 29 . May . 1824
Mrs Dolly Low died 1829

[p. 64] Freeman Dillingham born 25th April . 1797
Sally . wife of sd Freeman . born . 4 . Feb. 1799
Children of sd Freeman & Sally.
Nabby Dillingham . born 2d April 1822
Clarisa Dillingham . born 17 . Feb. . 1826 [1827 †]
Susan Dillingham born 17 July [July 12 .. 1830 †]
Births of Josiah & Betsey Crosbys Children
Josiah Crosby Jur born 16 July . 1826
Seth P. Crosby born Decbr. 30th . 1829
Josiah Crosby Senior — died 30th Octr 1835
[Betsey Died Jany. . 11 .. 1838 §]
Births of Caleb S Mayo & Abigail his wifes Children
James Henry Mayo born 4th March 1828.
Thomas Brewster Mayo brn June 23d 1831
Elkanah Crosby Mayo born Sepr 14th 1835.

[p. 65] Eldredge Small born [Harwich §] Augst 13th 1790
Hannah Small Wife of the above [born Harwich §] Novr 1, 1794
Births of Children of the above
Plinny Britt Small Jany 25 1814
Charlotte Small March 4th 1816
Eldredge Small July 19th 1818
Jesse Small, Augt 10 1820 [20 .. 1819 ‖]
John C Small Feby 1 . 1823 [1822 §]
Hannah Jane Small, Sept 25 — 1825

* Book II, p. 51. † Ibid., p. 52.

‡ Space was left for the name of the mother.

§ Book II, p. 53. ‖ Ibid., p. 53. See also Book I, p. 43.

Jonathan C. Small born July 9th 1828 [1827 *]
Twins { Laura Ann Small born December 14th 1830 [1829 *]
Twins { Eliza Ann Small born December 14th 1830 [1829 *]
Polly B born March 20th 1832
Melissa D born Augst 18th 1836
Samuel Wing died March 18th 1828
Births of James, Jr and Sabra Smalls Children
Anna Small born Octo 1 — 1816
James Small Octo 14 — 1824
Vian R. Small Feby 2 [11 †] — 1830
Merinda Small . born Sepr 3d [Augst 14 †] — 1832.
Charles W. Small . born March 30 . 1837
Births of Benjn Jr & Sophronia Fosters children
Sophronia D Foster born Augst 25th 1828

[p. 66] Jeremiah Mayo born Jany 29 . 1786
Mary P. Mayo Wife of the above May 27, 1791
Children of the above
Mary Catherine Mayo born April 1 1826
Charles Edwin Mayo born Octo 26 — 1827
Sarah Augusta Mayo born Augt 24 . 1830
[Jeremiah Mayo Died June 20th 1867 ‡]
Births of Nathan & Lydia Hopkins children
Giles Hopkins born Octo 14th 1798
Freeman Hopkins Octo 19 1800
Nathan Hopkins Jr June 11 1803
Isaac Hopkins Sept 7 1807
Benjamin Hopkins Augt 5 1812
Polly B. Hopkins Nov 29 1816
Lydia B. Hopkins Feby 27 1820
Births of Seth Jr and Thankful Freemans Children
Leonard Freeman born Nov 29 1814
Abigail Freeman Feby 9 1817
Benjamin T. Freeman Jany 8 1819
Mary H Freeman Feby 4th 1821
Thankful . K[enney §] Freeman Sep [Octr §] 26 1825
Sarah Freeman born Novb 4th 1829
Mary A [Abba M §] Freeman born Jany 22 . 1832
[Seth Freeman died March 26, 1843 §]
Abigail Freeman died Dec 1830
Mary H. Freeman died Jany — 1831

[p. 67] Record of births of William and Martha Freeman's Children
William Freeman born Jany 27 — 1820
Charles Freeman born June 15 — 1822
Caroline Freeman born April 13 — 1824
George Freeman born April 20 . 1826

* Book II, p. 53. † Ibid., p. 54. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 111.
‡ Book II, p. 54. § Ibid., p. 55.

Abigail Freeman born April 25 — 1828
Record of Births of Samuel & Juliann Small's Children
Merrit M. Small born July 23d — 1827
Mary W. Small born Sep 9th — 1829
Record of births of John &. Mary C. Lincoln's Children
Silvanus Lincoln born Feby 15th 1827
John W[arren *] Lincoln born March 30 1829
Capt John Lincoln died Augt 25 1829
[Silvanus died Jany 15 .. 1830
Mary C died Dcr 18 .. 1830] *
John W Lincoln died Jany 15th 1830
Record of births of Nathaniel and [Second Wife †] Nancy Snow's Children
Sarah E. Snow born Octo 31 1822
Ann H Snow born Decr 3d 1824
George W. Snow born June 6th 1827
Abby M. Snow born June 29 1829
Angeline Snow born Decbr 21 — 1831
Silvester born April 1st 1835
Malvina born June 24th 1836
Nathaniel Snow [Senior †] . Died Feby 13th 1837
[Meriam first wife of Nathanl died Jany 5 .. 1820
Ann Higgins died May 7 1840] †
George W. Snow died Feby 28th 1836
[Angeline died Nov 26 .. 1843 †]
Silvester died April 23 — 1836 [1835 †]
Malvina died March 1st 1837

[p. 68] Record of births of Benjamin and Mary Winslow's Children
Mary Winslow born March 24th 1820
Lucy Winslow born April 13 1822
Benjamin Winslow born Decr 6th 1823
George Winslow born Novr 9 1826
Bartlett B. Winslow born Sept 12 1829
Frances Winslow born Jany 6 . 1832 [1831 ‡]
[Josiah Jany 10 .. 1835
Gorham B. March 28 .. 1840
Benjamin Senior died at Mobile April 29th 1840
Benjamin died at Sea Novr 5th 1840 ‡]
Record of births of Dean, and Rebecca Winslow's Children
Abby Winslow born April 1st 1825
Record of births of Zacheus and Margaret Rogers Children
Freeman Rogers born Octo 20, 1808
Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811
Susanah M[ayo §] Rogers born Decr 15, 1813
Zacheus Rogers born Sept 16, 1816
Susanah M[ayo§] Rogers born June 4 — 1818

* Book II, p. 55. † Ibid., p. 39. See also Book I, p. 46.
‡ Book II, p. 56. § Ibid, p. 27.

Margaret Rogers born Sep 15 — 1820
Sulivan Rogers born Octo 10 — 1822
Joseph M. Rogers born March 23 — 1825
Huldah M. Rogers born March 30 1828
Susanah M Rogers died Jany 23 — 1820

[p. 69] Record of births of Samuel H. and Sophronia Allen's Children
Joseph W. Allen born June 24th 1828
Helen M. Allen born June 6th 1831 [1830 *]
Issabella [G †] Allen born March 22^{d} 1832
Sophronia A born Novr 10th 1835
Samuel H born July 18th 1838
[John W born April 18 . 1841
Sophronia Senior Died April 28 . 1841] *
Record of births of Joshua, and Clarisa Winslow's Children
Joseph H. Winslow born Jany 11 — 1818
Joseph H. Winslow born Nov 21 1820
James H Winslow born March 4 — 1822
Joshua Winslow born Augt 1 — 1824
Isaac Winslow born Jany 29 1827
James H. Winslow born Jany 21 1829
Joseph H. Winslow died May 29 1818
Joseph H. Winslow died July 11 1821
James H Winslow died Feby 16 1825
[Joshua Senior died Oc^{t} 26 . . 1839 ‡]
Record of births of Joshua G. and Margaret Bakers Children
Joshua G. Baker born June 14 . 1829
Barnybas . G. Baker born August 29th 1831
Josiah G born Novr 2^{d} 1834
Eleazar B born Novr 2^{d} 1838
[Joshua G born Jany 20 . 1842 *]
Josua G. Baker Died Jany 19th 1830
Record of births of Elisha and Deborah Fosters Children
Elisha Foster born Decr 4 — 1825
Deborah F Foster born Sep 21 — 1828
Maria Foster born Oct 10th 1831
Nathan F born Decr 4th 1833
[Sarah Abba born Dec 22 . 1839 *]

[p. 70] Record of births of Tully and Mercy Fosters Children
[Mercy ‡]
Sally Crosby Foster born Oct^{o} 1 — 1820
Tully Foster died at Sea June 1829
Record of births of Robert R. and Mary Crosby's Children
Mary Elisabeth Crosby born Jany 30th, 1829
Julia Crosby born February 14 1832
Harriet C born Novr 27th 1834

* Book II, p. 57. † In pencil. ‡ Book II, p. 56.

[Elaner Ap[l] 1 — 1839 *]
Birth of Charles and Mercy Lincoln's Children
Charles C. Lincoln born Aug[t] 26th, 1829
Joshua Lincolm born February 1[t] 1831
Mercy Ann born Octo[r]. 23. 1832
Charles † Henry " May. 10. 1835
Lucy Ann .. " Nov[r]. 25. 1836
Allithenia M " Aug[st] 22[d] 1838
[Mercy B, " Augst, 11.. 1840.
Louisa D born April 3, 1842
Charles Henry died Feb, 19. 1839] ‡
Charles C died Jan[y] 24 1834
Joshua Lincoln died Novb[r] 17 1831
Births of Francis and Diadame Cahoons Children
Cordelia [F ‡] Cahoon born June 26th 1828
Francis [S ‡] Cahoon born Jan[y] 31 — 1830
Julia Ann, M, Cahoon born Aug[t] 6th 1832
Ruame [Ruhamah, ‡] born Augst 30th 1834
Joseph Henry born June 20th [21 ‡] 1837
[George P. born June 1 .. 1842
Naom N. born June 23[d] 1839
Diadama Cahoon Died 26th August 1858,
Julia ann M Died Feb 5th 1888,] ‡

[p. 71] Births of Rev[d] Charles and Mrs Frances Spear's Children
Charles Spear born Nov 11th 1830
Isabella Spear born May 12th 1832.
Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children
Charlott Low born July 30 [31 §] 1820
Francis Low born May 21. 1824
Dolly Low died Augus 29 .. 1829
Births of Francis & [Second wife §] Reliance Lows childre
A[l §]bert Burrill bon Sep[t] 26. 1831
William Low born 18th Aug[t]. . 1833
Births of Benj[n] F Berry & Tabitha Berrys Children
infant Son [George W ‖] born Oct [26 ‖] 1826 Died November 23 1826
Mary . Desire . Berry born May 4th 1828
Ellen Augusta Berry born April 14th 1830
Frances Berry born November 16 . 1831
Caroline M born April 11th 1833
Benjamin F born Nov[r] 11th 1836
Lucetta born May 26 1838
[Andrew W. born No[r] 28 . 1842
George W died Augst 29 .. 1829] ‖
Lucetta died August 9th 1838

* Book II, p. 58.
† Thomas has been crossed out and Charles written above in a different hand.
‡ Book II, p. 58. § Ibid., p. 52. ‖ Ibid., p. 59.

Births of Franklin and Sophia Bakers Children
Sophia Baker born Decb^{r} 2 1830
John Franklin born Novr 5 [18 *] 1836
[Sophia born Jany 25 1839
Franklin Senior lost at sea March 1840
Sophia Senior died Jany 28 .. 1839
Sophia 2^{d} died Feby 20 1839
Sophia died Oct 8th 1839] *

[p. 72] Births of Franklin and Sally Hopkins Children
Sarah . H. Hopkins born Feby 25th 1831
Mary Elizabeth Hopkins born Decr 18th, 1832 [1833 †]
Franklin born Jany 22^{d} 1837
[Amelia born June 2 1840 †]
Births of Freeman and Nancy Foster J^{r} Children
Isabella Foster born Oct 21^{t} 1831
Abby Foster born March 12th 1833
Freeman Foster 3^{d} . born June . 29 . 1835.
[Mary F born Augt, 23 . 1840 †]
Births of Elkana & Salla Bangs' Children
Sarah . Freeman . Bangs born March 12th 1825
Elizabeth Jane Bangs born Sep^{tr} 18th 1827 [1826 †]
[Elkanah Bangs died Decr 26, 1842 †]

[p. 73] Births of John and Rebekah Clarks Children
John Clark [Senior ‡] died August 17 1830
John Clark born March 7th 1824
Robert . M. Clark born Octr 5th 1825
Births of Frederic & Ann P Freemans Children
Frederic . A. Freeman born October 31 . 1831
[Mary A. D. Nov 24 .. 1839 ‡]
Births of Daniel and Prissilla Chase^{es} Children
Rhoda Chase born Septr 23^{d} 1821
Nathaniel Chase born Janu^{y} 6th 1823 [16 .. 1824 ‡]
Lucy ann Chase born May 23^{d} 1827
Clarissa Chase born November 6th 1829
Mary Ann Chase born March 7th 1831 [20 .. 1832 ‡]
[Priscilla Jany 20 1835 ‡]
Melissa born June 24th 1836
Melissa died Decr 14 1838
Mary Burrill, born in Boston . Sepr 28th 1807
Births of Geo & Mary Paines Children
Mary Paine . born May 1st 1829
George C Paine born Novr 26th 1834
Freeman . B. Paine, born Augt 12 . 1836
Mary A born Octr 30 1838
[Reliance Cobb born Oct. 26, 1840
Henry F born July 10, 1842

* Book II, p. 59. † Ibid., p. 60. ‡ Ibid., p. 61.

Benjamin B. born Decr 5 . 1843] *
Mary Paine Died Octo^{r} 29th 1830

[p. 74] Births of Sears and Betsy Fosters Children
Elijah Foster born March 6th 1804
Tempy . M Foster born Septr 7th 1805
Betsy Foster born July 29th 1807
Hannah Foster born February 19th 1809
Tempy . M. Foster born June 19th 1811
Sarah . C. Foster born Janu^{y} 19th 1812
Elijah Foster born Janu^{y} 24th 1815
Sears Foster born August 12th 1816
Elijah Foster born June 24th 1818
Isaac . C. Foster born August 16th 1820 [1822 †]
Barna Foster born July 27th 1823 [1824 †]
Thadius Foster born November 7th 1825
Elijah Foster died February 17th 1810
Tempy M. Foster died March 18th 1807
Sears Foster, Senior, lost at Sea . 1834
Sarah C Foster died June 27th 1837
Elijah Foster died March 17th 1815
Sears Foster died Sepr 20th 1836
Thadius Foster died November 27th 1827
Births of Crocker and Tempy Youngs Children
Thadius Foster Young born May 20th 1830
Sarah Ann Young born Decb^{r} 31st 1831
Thaddeus Foster born Jany 28 1836
Thadeus Foster Young died Septr 4th 1832
[Crocker died March 1840 †]
Births of Joshua and Mercy Myricks Children
Mercy . C. Myrick born June 30th 1820
Elizabeth Myrick born Septr 19th 1823
Joshua Myrick born March 20th 1827
Abigal Myrick bor Feby — 25 1830
Catherin Myrick born December 31st 1831
Mrs Mercy Myrick . died Augt 16th 1834
[Bethiah, second wife died
Polly, third wife died April 24 . 1843] †

[p. 75] Births of Enock and Huldah Clarks Children
Enock Clark born March 9th [11 ‡] 1829
Huldah . K. Clarck born Sep^{t} 22. 1830
[Enoch Senior died May 5th 1835
Huldah Senior " May 11th 1835] ‡
Births of Allenn H and Maria Linnells Children
Allenn . H. Linnell born [Harwich ‡] December 11th 1828
Maria C born July 20th 1836 [22 .. 1835 ‡]
[John H, Decr 14 .. 1839

* Book II, p. 61. † Ibid., p. 62. ‡ Ibid., p. 63.

Mary Small born Novr 14 .. 1841] *
Births of Selvanus and Maryan Bangs' Children
Maryann Bangs born August 28th 1825
Olive Bangs born August 24th 1827
Selvanus Bangs born August 26th 1829
Lucretia born April 16th [7 *] 1834
Mehitable born Augs^t 17th 1836
Silvanus Bangs, Senior, died Novr 24th 1837.

[p. 76] Births of Freeman and Rebecca Crosbys Children
Mary Crosby born March 15 . 1828
Freeman Crosby born June 9th 1831
Charles born June 13th 1833
Rebecca born Novr 16th 1835
James Edwin born Feby 11th 1838
[Henry H born Oc^t 20 .. 1840
Rebecca Senior Died March 26th 1842
Mary Died August 15, 1842] †
Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children
Sally Foster Snow born Januy 26 . 1822
Zoheth Snow born Sep^t 29 . 1825
James Crosby Snow born March 26 . 1830
Hannah J born May 3^d .. 1833
James Crosby Snow died Sep^t 27 . 1830
Births of Godfrey and Reliance Hopkins Children
Godfrey Hopkins — February [Jany †] 15th 1832
Charles H. born Feb^y [Jany †] 25th 1835
Edwin born April 16th 1837
[Melissa Ann Jany 16 .. 1840
Louisa O born Feby 26 .. 1842] †

[p. 77] Births of Silvanus and Eliza Crosbys Children
Selvanus Crosby born July 18 . 1828
Polly F, Crosby born Sep^t 24th 1832
[Silvanus Senior Died Augt 12 .. 1834 †]
Births of Isaac and Reliance Mayos Children
Paulina Mayo born October 1st 1802
Isaac Mayo born Septr 2^d 1803
Albert Mayo born May 24 1805
Paulina Mayo born April 10th 1807
Reliance Mayo born April 10th 1809
Charlotte Mayo born July 8th 1811
Huldah Baker Mayo born June 20th . 1813
Susanna Mayo born Jany 27th 1815
Urial King Mayo born April 30 1816
Paulina Mayo died Novb^r 15 1802
Isaac Mayo died June 15 . 1803
Isaac Mayo Senior died Decr 18 .. 1817

* Book II, p. 63. † Ibid., p. 64.

Births of Lue [& *] Peda Lincolns Children
Rebecca . C. Lincoln born Jany 2d 1829
Nathaniel Lincoln . born Sepr 30 .. 1834
Priscilla C born Septr 30 [May 23 *] .. 1837
Births of Jona F. and Lucinda Crosby's Children
William Henry Crosby born May 29 . 1824
Rowland Hopkins Crosby born May 19 . 1826
Lucinda Crosby . wife of Jona . died
Jonathan F. Crosby, lost Overboard Nov 16th 1835

[p. 78] Births of Freeman and Hannah S. Cobbs Children
Freeman Cobb Jr born Oct 10th 1830
Hannah Cobb born . april 20th 1831
Freeman Cobb [Senior †] died . Sepr 28th 1833.
Hannah Cobb . died . June 4th 1831
Sabra Ridley was born Provinstown Feby 1st 1802
Births of Barney and Sabra Pains Children
Silvanus Pain born July 29 1820 [1821 *]
Laury Ann Pain born Novbr 17 . 1821 [1822 *]
Susan Pain born Novbr 26 . 1826
Elizabeth Pain born Feby 18th 1830
Helen Pain born Feby 29 [March 8 *] . 1834
Emily Paine born . July . 14 . 1836
[Sarah T. born Jany 8th 1841 *]
William Whitimore Goss was born in Weston . Vermont June 11th 1802
Births of William W. and Hannah Goss' Children
William Freeman Myrick Goss born July 4th 1827
Hannah Jane Goss born Jany 27th 1829 [Boston †]
Betsy Foster Goss born Februy 25 . 1830
Franklin Goss born July 17 1831
Loisa F. Goss born Augt 18th 1834
Walter Scott Goss born Decr 31 1832
Warren Goss born Augt 19 . 1835.
Mary . Goss born July 28 . 1837.
[Ellen " Apl 27 .. 1839
Ellery " Augt 17 .. 1840
Maria Antionette born Feby 26 .. 1842] †
Loisa F. Goss died Sept 14th 1834
[Elra died March 25 . 1841 †]

[p. 79] Births of Obed and Temperance Snows Children
Mary Nye Snow born May 10 1824
Harriet Olivia Snow born May 17 . 1829
Augusta T. Snow born Oct 19 1831
Harriot O Snow died April 26th 1832
Births of Josiah and Phebe Wings Children

* Book II, p. 65. † Ibid., p. 66.

Phebe L. Wing born January 17th 1824
Charlot Wing born Jany 5th 1826
Martha Ann Wing brn Febʸ 15 . 1829
Emila Wing born December 19 1831
Births of Joseph . C. and Susan B Crosbys Children
Martha Bangs Crosby born April 14 . 1830
Emily Crosby born Nov 7th 1831
Sarah born March 27th 1834
Joseph born Octʳ 3d 1836
Susan . B, wife of Joseph C died Octʳ 19th 1836
Births of Edmund Long . & Tabitha Children
Edmund C Long born . Nov 5th 1832
Albert S born Augst 7th 1835
[Nelson F born Sepᵗ 9 . 1840 *]

[p. 80] Births of Joseph and Emeline Nickerson's Children
Lydia Winslow Nickerson born Nob 10 1828
Joseph Alexandᵈ Nickerson born June 29th 1831
Mrs Emeline Nickerson died 1834
an Infant died 1834
Births of Bela and Almira Berrys Children
Bela Berry born Sepᵗ [Octr *] 26 1831
[Bela Senior lost at sea Sept 1835 *]
Birth of Moses and Eliza ann Dillinghams Children
Ann Eliza Dillingham born Nov 27 1827
Eliza Ann Dillingham born Novᵇ 3, 1830
Moses Warren Dillingham born Sepᵗ 18 . 1834
Isaac T. Dillingᵐ Octoʳ. 6 . 1837
Ann Eliz Dillingham died August 16 . 1830
Isaac T. Died Febʸ 13 . 1838
[Moses Dillingham Senior died Februʸ 18, 1843 *]

[p. 81] Births of Knelmn Jr and Nabby L Winslows Children
William Henry . Winslow born Nov 2d 1831
Kenelm Winslow juʳ . born June 2d 1834
Sarah Abby born Octʳ 21st 1838
[William H. Winslow died June 18th 1835 †]
Births of Gilbert and Amanda Winslowˢ Children
Chauncy Wilder Winslow born April 28th 1830
Gilbert Smith Winslow born May [25 †] 1832
Edward born Augst 8th 1834
Sarah Amanda born July 19th 1838
[Gilbert Winslow died Augt 25 1839 †]
Births of Thomas and Polly Linnells Children
Allen H. Linnell born Novenᵇʳ 12th 1807
Silvester Linnell born October 21st 1809
Catherine Linnell born April 27th 1813

* Book II, p. 67. † Ibid., p. 68.

twins Polly and Catherine Linnell twins Sep^{tr} 13 . 1815
Cinthia Small Linnell born August 15 . 1817
Births of Thomas and [Second Wife*] Azubah Linnells Children
twins { George . S. Linnell born August 26th 1822
twins { Thomas Linnell born August 26 . 1822
Azubah Linnell born Septr 10th 1824
Births of Thomas and [third Wife *] Charlotte Linnells Children
Sharlot . C. Linnell born August 27th 1826
George . S. Linnell brn Sep^{tr} 17th 1828
Polly the Wife of Thomas Linnell died Feby 14th 1821
Catherine Linnell died December 27 . 1814
twins Polly and Caherine Linnell twins died July 12 & 15 . 1816
Azuba Linnell the scond wife died March 11th 1825
George L [S *] died June 23^{d} 1823
Azubah Linnell died Novb^{r} 20 1823

[p. 82] Births of Andrew and Kezia Simons Childrin
John W. Simons born Feby 29th 1829 [28 .. 1828 †]
Andrew Simons born 1827 [Septr 30 .. 1824 †]
[Andrew & John W lost at sea Oct 1841 †]
Births Heman and Polly Fosters Children
Fanny . Crosby . Foster born March 2^{d} 1825
Joseph Foster born June 17th 1826
Heman Foster J^{ur} born August 29 1828
Samuel T. Foster born January 6 . 1831
Heman Foster [Senior †] died in Havana . in May . 1833.
Polly Foster, wife of Heman Died June 1st 1834.
[Joseph died May 30 .. 1881
Samuel Feb 18 .. 1882
Heman died May 13th 1882] †
Births of George [W *] and Abigal Higgins Children —
George W. Higgins born April 21 . 1829
John A. Higgins born May 2^{d} 1832
[Thomas Jefferson July 5th .. 1838 *]
Births of Theofilus and Lurana Crosbys Children
Adela . T. Crosby born May 2^{d} 1831
Theophelus F. Crosby born . Augt 4th 1833
Lurana Hurd Crosby . born Octr 20th — 1835
Adela born July 13th 1837
[Marion Wallace born Feby 3 .. 1840
Abbie F July 13 1847] ‡
Adela . T. Crosby died Jany. 23th 1832
Theo^{s} F. Crosby died Sepr 3 . 1834

[p. 83] Births of Isaac Crosbys and Unice Crosbys Children
Isaac Crosby born March 7th 1828

* Book II, p. 69. † Ibid., p. 68.

‡ Ibid., p. 69. "*Abbie F July 13 1847*" is in pencil.

Isaac F born Octr 2^{d} 1830
Matilda P born March 22^{d} 1837
[Mehitable C Ryder March 7 1827 .. Chatham
Isaac Francis born November 6, 1843]*
Isaac died
Isaac F died Jany 2^{d} 1836
Births of Bangs and Julia Pepper^{s} Children
Julia Ann Pepper born July 1st [11 *] 1831
Charlotte A born July 30th 1835
Bangs born Septr 21st 1837
Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins Children
Isaiah Doan Hopkins born Jany 28 . 1831
Edward F. Hopkins born April 7th 1832 [1833 *]
Laura Ann . born June 27 . 1833 [23 .. 1834 *]
Otis born Feby 6 [7 *] . 1835
Charles born Septr 23^{d} 1836
Freeman born Jany 9th 1838
[Caroline S. Sep 9 1839
Harrison born March 22^{d} .. 1841]*
Births of Moses, & Fanny Hopkins Children
Eliza Ann Hopkins . born, Feby 6th [Jan. . 17th †] 1835.

[p. 84] Births of William and Betsy Hopkins Children
William C. Hopkins born July 17 1831
Joseph H. Hopkins . born . August 3 . 1833
John Wing Hopkins . born June 1 . 1836
Births of Freeman and Sally Snows Children
Freeman M. Snow born Oct 11th 1826
Sarah A Snow born May 31 . 1829
[Reuben F, " Augu^{t} 3 . 1832
Osborn M, " Augt 3 . 1834
Melissa " Oc^{t} 14 . 1836
Amanda " Augt 15 . 1838
Joseph W " Novr 17 . 1840
Mary D " Novr 12 . 1843
Osborn Snow Died January 15 . 1844
Melissa Snow " January 10, 1839
Joseph W Snow Died May 15, 1880
Mary D Snow Died March " 1849]‡
Births of Moses and Hannah Snows Children
Elizabeth . T. Snow born Oct 19 . 1829
Hannah J. Snow born Decb^{r} 19 . 1830
Tamsen S. Snow born Jany 21st [26 †] 1832
Edward born Septr 5th 1833
Mercy F born Augst 26th [29 †] 1836
Bethiah born Augst 30th [26 †] 1838
[Clarisa May 30 .. 1840 †]

* Book II, p. 70. † Ibid., p. 71. ‡ Ibid., p. 120.

[p. 85] Births of Seth and Eunice Robins Children
Seth . G. Robins Jur born Septr 19th 1827
Albert Robins born Septr 29th 1831
Olive born Augst 15 1833
Isaiah born Augst 8th 1835
Freeman born Septr 11th 1837
births of Phineas and Sally Bakers Children *
Seymore B. Baker born July 1st 1825
Watson Baker born June 19 1827
Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children †
Margerett Small born March 23d 1806
Cornelius Small born Decr 25th 1808
Phebe Small born May 3d 1812
Nathan Small born August 29th 1816
Fanny W. Small born July 1st 1824 [1823 †]
Godfrey . M. Small born May 24, 1826 [1825 †]
George A. Small born August 27 . 1829 [1827 †]
Elizabeth Small born August 27 1831
Elizabeth died Jany 1835

[p. 86] Births of Reuben and Rosa Clarks Children
Elijah born Feby 15th 1807 [Harwich ‡]
Eliza A born Augst 18 1809 [Do ‡]
Reuben born Feby 18th 1818 [Do ‡]
Hiram born Decr 27th 1821 [Do ‡]
Asa born Jany 27th 1824 [Do ‡]
Lucy born March 28th 1831 [20 .. 1830 Brewster ‡]
Gorham born Decr 24th 1833 [Do ‡]
Rufus born Augst 25th 1836 [Do ‡]
Darius born Augst 16th 1838 [Do ‡]
[Eliza A. Augst 29 1828 Do
William born March 4 . 1841 Do] ‡
Elijah died Decr 10th 1808
[Lucy Clark drowned Feby 20, 1844 ‡]
Births of Barzilla and Ann Clarks Children
Isaiah born Jany 1st 1822 [1823 Dennis ‡]
Benjn [H ‡] Clark born Septr 10 . 1826 [Brewster ‡]
Releafy Clark born Decbr 18 . 1828 [Do ‡]
Cinthia Clark born July 25 . 1831 [Do ‡]
Emily born Jany 16 [6 ‡] 1833 [Do ‡]
Rosalinda born April 20 1837 [Do ‡]
[Barzilla W. Apl 3 — 1840 Do
Ann H. Nov 4 — 1824 Dennis
Isaiah Died Oct 1841
Benjamin Died Oct 1841] ‡
Births of William and Betsey Burges Children

* Crossed out and reference made to page 104.

† Book II, p. 72. See also Book I, p. 56a. ‡ Book II, p. 73.

William H Burges born Feby 25 . 1829
[Lydia Abby born Augt 9 .. 1840 *]

[p. 87] Josiah Foster born
Susan Foster his wife
Births of Children of the above
Susan Foster born Oct 20th 1829
Josiah Foster born Feb. 11th 1833
John B. [John D †] Foster " April 6 1835
Josephine . Foster " Sepr 25 . 1835 [1837 †]
Births, of George & Betsey Wings Children
Mary Elizabeth Wing born Novr 23^{d} 1829
George W. Wing born March 3^{d} 1832
George W. Wing died April 21st 1832
Births of Orren & Hannah Sears Children
Nathan H. Sears born Novr 28th 1830
Lorenzo I, Sears born Feby 27th 1832
Hannah M. Sears born March 29th 1836.
[Louisa May 7 .. 1839 †]

[p. 88] Births of Thomas and Elizabeth Sears Children
Elizabeth F. Sears born March 17 — 1828
Thomas — Sears born March 12 — 1830
Charles Sears born Oct 16th 1832
David H Sears . born March 16th . 1836
[Thomas J^{r} Died July 11 .. 1838 †]
Births of Anthony and Laura Ann Smalleys Children
George [D. ‡] Smalley born Augt 27th 1824
James Anthony Smalley, Novr 12th 1826
Julia F. [Julia A ‡] Smalley born June 13th 1829
Nathan F. Smalley " Sepr 18th 1838.
Births of Nathan & Sally Sears Children
Susan Sears born July 4th 1820
Susan Sears born Novr 23^{d} 1821 [1822 ‡]
Sally W. Sears born May 12th 1824
Emeline Sears born Augt 20th 1827
Nathan F. Sears May 12th 1832
Abraham W. Sears, born Feb 14th. 1835
Deaths of Nathan & Sally Sears Children
Susan Sears died Feby 20th 1821
Emeline Sears died Sept 24th 1831
[Nathan senior died April 27 . 1841 ‡]

[p. 89] Births of Nathan and Phebe Robbins Children
Mary Crosby Robbins born June 16th 1822
[Mary Crosby Died March 7, 1842 §]

* Book II, p. 72. † Ibid., p. 74. ‡ Ibid., p. 75. § Ibid., p. 76.

Births of Joseph H, and Olive Sears Children
Joseph Henry Sears born June 8th 1829
Elisha Freeman Sears born March 28th 1830 [1831 *]
Keziah H. born Octr 17 . 1827
Ellen born Septr [Octobr *] 10 . 1834
Benjamin B. born Septr 5 . 1836
[Susan O. Octo 29 .. 1839 *]
Keziah died Septr 28th 1828
Benjamin B died Septr 15 1837
Births of Joshua & Harriot Dillinghams Children
Joshua S. Dillingham born Feby 25th 1831
Harriot Dillingham [Senior †] died 1834
Joshua S. Dillingham died Augt 28th 1831

[p. 90] Births of William D, and Lydia Cliffords Children
Lydia D. Clifford born Sept 24th 1832
Births of Isaac & Sarah Dillingham Children
Joseph H, Dillingham born July 11th 1831
Sarah Ann Dillingham " Nov 11 . 1833
Joseph H. Dillingham died Augt 29th 1831
Births of Edmond & Sukey Halls Children
Samuel Hall born August 21 1826 [1824 ‡]
Susan Hall born June 3d 1831
Edmund F. Hall . Born . July 6th . 1837.

[p. 91] Births of Samuel and Betsey Halls Children
Twins { Gideon Hall born Dec 3d 1832
Twins { Isaac Hall born Dec 3d 1832
Births of George and Lucy Mayo's Children
Joseph Mayo born July 14th 1829
Edmond F. Mayo born Sept 3d 1831
George W born March 24th 1837
[Joseph March 15 1840
Joseph died Augt 6th 1836] ‡
Births of William & Lydia, F, Clarks Children
Deborah Mantor Clark born Oct 9th 1832
[William H. July 12 .. 1839 §]

[p. 92] Births of Heman & Rebecca Winslows Children
Henry Winslow born Jany 17th 1808
Harriot Winslow born Feb. 14 1811
Heman Winslow born Nov 19 1812
Heman Winslow Senior died . Jany 19th 1835.
Births of Jeremiah & Phebe Eldridge Children
Phebe Ann Eldridge born Augt 1st 1830 [30 1829 §]
Jeremiah Eldridge born Nov 16th 1832 [Octo 22 1831 §]
William H born July 23d [Decr 24 §] 1835

* Book II, p. 75. † Ibid., p. 76. ‡ Ibid., p. 77. § Ibid., p. 78.

Elisabeth born May 23d 1838
[Alonzo born May 1840 *]
Births of Albert & Mary Mayo's Children
Diannah [T. *] Mayo born Augt 15th [25 *] 1832
Alpheus born July 25th [10 *] 1834
Mary T born Septr 24th 1836
[Albert July 10 .. 1839 *]

[p. 93] Births of Isaac and Clarisa Hopkins Children
Isaac Hopkins born Sept 7th 1832
Nathan F born Novr 25th 1835
Births of Mark & Polly Crosby's Children
Betsy Crosby born May 16th 1823
Jerusha Crosby born Feb, 19th [9 †] 1827
Thaddeus Crosby born March 10th [20 †] 1830
Mary C. born July 20th 1833 [1831 †]
Mark E born July — 8th 1835
Emily born Feby 25th 1838
[Mark Senior Died March 1840 †]
Births of John & Betsy Myricks Children
Mary C, Myrick born Augt 19 [11 †], 1825
Melvina Myrick born March 11, 1829
Adelia Myrick born March 21, 1831
John H born Septr 30th [Augst 31 †] 1833
Melvina born Augst 10th 1835
Alpheus born May 14th [10 †] 1838
[Charles Edwin Feby 2 .. 1841
Joseph A .. July 7 . 1843] †
Melvina, died Decr 11th 1832
Adelia died Augst 14th . 1835

[p. 94] Mary Frances [Mercy ‡] Herd daughter of Francis and Mercy Herd was born April 22d 1832
Francis Herd died at Sea on a passage from Havanna to Boston Novr 6th 1831
Saml Myrick was born in Orleans 9th March 1796
Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham 30th June 1792
Births of Saml & Phebe Myricks Children
Julia Ann Myrick born Augt 6th 1813
[Samuel Myrick Died Augt 12 . 1843
Julia Ann Died July 12 .. 1840] ‡
Births of Solomon and Huldah Freemans Children
Cordelia Freeman born Feb, 27th 1826
Olive C, Freeman born June 4th 1827
Solomon Freeman born [Apl 9 .. 1833 ‡]
Mary F born
Horace born Augt 20th 1838

* Book II, p. 78. † Ibid., p. 79. ‡ Ibid., p. 80.

[Mary Frances Died April 5th 1836 *]
Births of Aquilla & Sabrina Higgins Children
Abigal Ann Higgins born Oct, 8th 1820
Lorenzo Higgins born Sept 9th 1822
Polly A Higgins born March 12th 1824
Mercy Higgins born March 29th 1826

[p. 95] Births of Benjamin [C †] and Polly Rogers Children
Benjamin Rogers born Augt 29th 1825
Hiram Rogers born July 27th 1827
Isaac H, Rogers born Sept 18th 1831
Zoheth born March 19th 1835
[Benjamin born June 4 . 1841
Benjamin Junr Died October 4 . 1841] †
Births of Asaph & Phebe Crosbys Children
Anthony Crosby born Sept 25th 1817
Asaph Crosby born July 3d [8 †] 1819
George F. Crosby born March 3d 1825
Births of Joshua & Dinah Clarks Children
Hannah Paddock Clark born Augt 9th 1832

[p. 96] Births of Cornelius and Mercy Smalls Children
Cornelius Small born May 21t, 1832
Joshua I [Joshua G †] born Novr 28th 1833 [29 .. 1834 †]
Frederick born March 29th [28 †] 1837
[James H. March 28 . 1839
Isaac Francis born Febuy 16 .. 1841
Isaac Francis born Sept 26 .. 1842
I. Francis died June 19th 1842 aged 1 year 4 months 3 days
Isaac Francis died June 8 . 1843 " 8 " 12 "] †
Births of Warren & Esther Nickersons Children
Matilda Nickerson born Feb 7th 1829 [1828 ‡]
Warren Nickerson born Dec, 27th 1831 [1830 ‡]
Franklin Nickerson born Augt 11th [18 ‡] 1832.
Mary Frances born 1833 [Octo 12 1834 ‡]
Eliza born [March 15h ‡] 1836
[William Henry born June 8 .. 1841
Elnora born January 11 . 1844
Franklin Died March 15 .. 1834] ‡
Births of Jeremiah & Sally Newcombs Children
Alven Newcomb born Sept 14th 1814
David Newcomb born Novr 16th 1816
Sally Ann Newcomb born May 31st 1820
Eliza C, Newcomb born Oct 1st 1822
Jerh R, Newcomb born May 7th [29 ‡] 1825
Valentine Newcomb born Feby 21st 1829
Emeline Newcomb born Sept 24, 1827

* Book II, p. 80. † Ibid., p. 81. ‡ Ibid., p. 82.

James Henry Newcomb born Nov, 4th 1831
Isaiah F Newcomb " Aug 26th [25 *] 1834
Emeline Newcomb " June 25 1836 [1837 *]
Emeline Newcomb died Febʸ 14th 1828
[Jeremiah R. Died 1845.*]

[p. 97] Births of Elisha & Roxy Howlands Children
Clarisa Howland born Augᵗ 5th [15 †] 1826
Elory [Elroy †] S. Howland born Sepᵗ 4th [5 †] 1828
Joshua Howland born July 4th 1831
Heman Howland " June 5 [25 †] . 1834
Fanny. " Octoʳ 7 [17 †] . 1836
[Charles H. Sepʳ 4 .. 1839
Roxanna born June 6 . 1842] †
Births of Jeremiah & Aurilla Walkers Children
Reuben Walker born May 4th 1828
Seth Walker born March 19th 1831
James [Jane †] Walker born Janʸ 22d 1833
Jeremiah born Novʳ 16th 1835
Mary born Novʳ 26th 1837
[Anna Decʳ 10 . 1839
Daniel born Febuʸ 25 .. 1843] †
Births of David & Betsy Sears Children
Susannah Wakefield Sears born June 9th 1828

[p. 98] Births of Charles & Lucinda Parkers Children
Willᵐ Chamberlain Parker born Oct 31st 1828
Lucy Ann Parker born Dec 27 1831 [1832 ‡]
Charles H. Parker " Dec 29 [20 ‡] . 1834
George F. " July . 29 . 1836
Mary I. " Augᵗ 16 . 1838.
[Warren born Febʸ 9 .. 1841
Mahitable " Augᵗ 8 . 1843] §
Births of Samuel & Betsy Robbins Children
Richard Robbins born May 30th 1829 [1827 †]
Harriot Robbins born Sepᵗ 22d 1828
Ann Robbins born Janʸ 10th 1832
[Betsey wife of Samˡ Died Nov 4, 1836 †]
Births of Alexander & Eunice Robbins Children
Alexander Robbins born Jan. 19 1818
William S. Robbins born Oct 2d 1819
Mary Snow Robbins born Sepᵗ 18th 1822
Eunice S. Robbins born Novʳ 7th 1823 [1824 ‡]
Abner Robbins born July 14th 1826

* Book II, p. 82. † Ibid., p. 83. ‡ Ibid., p. 84.

§ Ibid., p. 84. "Mahitable" was written in pencil, the date of her birth in ink.

Mercy Robbins born Sept^{t} 5th 1828
Lot, Sears Robbins born Jany 9th 1830
Infant born Augt 22^{d} 1831 died at the birth
Abner Robbins born Sept^{t} 24th 1832
[William July 1 .. 1835
Cyrus W, Nov 1 .. 1837
Emma Smith born Juen 17 .. 1841]*
Willm S, Robbins drowned Decr 29th 1832
Abner Robbins died Dec 1826

[p. 99] Births of Nathan & [Elizabeth †] Blacks Children
John H, Black born 18th Dec 1823
David R, Black born 5th July 1824 [1825 †]
Eliza Ann Black born 22^{d} Jany 1827
Hannah Black born 28th Jany 1829
Timothy Black born 25th Augt 1830
Isaac W. Black born 25th Jany 1831 [1832 †]
Priscilla born 21st Novr 1835 [1834 †]
Elra born 11th May . 1837 [1836 †]
[Desire born Nov 29 .. 1841
Sarah born Feby 15 . 1843
Priscilla Died May 1840] †
Births of Hamon & Desire [Hammon & Susan *] Tobeys Children
Sally Tobey born Oct^{r} [Dec^{r} *] 12th 1823
Hamon Tobey born Feby 1827
[Thomas Howland July 16 .. 1835 *]
Births of Benjamin & Desire Walkers Children
Keziah Walker born Augt 15th 1826
Benjn Walker born Jan. 26th 1831
[Joseph July 25 .. 1833
Edmond Nov 15 .. 1836
Kezia Augt 31 .. 1838
Susannah Feby 8 .. 1841
Lewis W. June 20 .. 1843
Lewis W. Died August 20 . 1843] †

[p. 100] Births of John & Rhoda Robbins Children
William Robbins born Feby 3rd 1821 [1822 †]
Silvanus Robbins born Septr 23^{d} 1824 [1825 †]
Polly A. Robbins born Novr 28th 1826 [1827 †]
John C. Robbins born July 9th 1829 [13 .. 1830 †]
Eliza Ann Robbins born Septr 12th 1831 [1832 †]
Clarissa born May 3^{d} 1833 [1834 †]
Daniel H born Feby 3^{d} 1837
[Henry Octo 3 .. 1839
Rhoda Ann born Sept^{t} 3^{d} .. 1841

* Book II, p. 84. † Ibid., p. 85.

Births of Children by his second wife Mahala
Henry Nelson .. born December 27 . 1843
Rhoda wife of John Died Febu^{y} 20 . 1842
Henry Died Febu^{y} 20, 1842] *
Births of Solomon & Polly Makers Children
Samuel Maker born Sep^{t} 1st 1819
Judith R. Maker, born July 31 [1 †], 1821
Seth R, Maker born June 25, 1824 [9 .. 1825 †]
Solomon Maker born June 20, 1827
Sylvester Maker born Decr 30 1832 [June 22 .. 1831 †]
George S. Maker born June 28 [Jany 7 †] 1829
Polly P. born May 20 1835 [9 .. 1834 †]
Henry born March 27th 1837 [May 8 .. 1836 †]
[Alonzo Augt 22 . 1839 †]
Births, of Peter & Sally Woods Children
Matilda Ann Peck, born in Trenton . N. Jersey 23^{d} Octo^{r} . 1823
William C Wood, born in Patucket . 15th [11 †] March 1828
Data S Wood born in Providence 14 April . 1830
[Sarah — May ‡ .. 1833
Elvina — Nov^{r} § .. 1835] †

[p. 101] Births of Elkanah ju^{r} and Reliance Bangs's Children — brought from page 33 & continued.
Octavia Bangs, born July 30th 1833.
Revd Caleb Clark, born, at Canaan . N H. July 4th 1796
Elcy Bradley . his wife born at Rumney " Sepr 20th [26 †] 1803.
Married Feby 28 . 1827.
Children of the above.
Samuel B. Clark, born . in E. [So †] Haverhill June 3 . 1828 Died in Brewster Feb 3^{d} 1834.
George D. B Clark born . Pittsfield June 28th 1830 Died in Brewster Decr 2 . 1833.
Sarah B. Clark born in Brewster Sepr 15 . 1833
Revd Abraham Norwood . born at Gloucester 28th Decr 1806
Ruth S. Penson born in Salisbury 8th Feb^{r} 1808
Marriad 8 Decr 1829.
Children of the above.
Ruthann born in Biddeford . 10th Sepr 1830
Penson Norwood born in Brewster 3 Octo^{r} 1833
Mary P. Norwood, born Feby 13th 1834
Eliza Norwood . born . March 4th 1837.
Penson Norwood, Died July 10th 1834
Births of Jon^{a} F. & Lucinda Crosby's Children
William H. Crosby born . May 29th 1824
Rowland H. Crosby born May 19 . 1826.

* Book II, p. 85 † Ibid., p. 86. ‡ "April 7" added in pencil.
§ "16" added in pencil.

[p. 102] Samuel Myrick born in Orleans March 9th 1796
Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham June 30th 1792
Children of the above.
Julian Myrick born Augt 6th 1814
Nathan & Ruby Gorhams Children
Elizabeth H. Gorham born Novr 4 . 1833
Mary . L Gorham born July 20th 1835
Mary L. Gorham born March 29 . 1837 [1835 *]
Mrs Ruby Gorham died July 9 1837
Mary L Gorham died April 10th 1836
Mary L Gorham died March 31 . 1838.
[Nathan Gorham lost at Sea Febuary 1842
Elizabeth H died in Boston March 9 . 1842] *
Solomon P. Snow . & Sally's Children
Sally Snow born June 30 1836
Mrs Sally, wife of Solomon Died Sepr 30th 1836
Nathan Crosby jur born Novr 11th 1793
Catherine Crosby, born June 28 . 1801
Nathan jur & Catherine Crosbys Children
Ann P. Crosby born April 4th 1821 [Chatham *]
Albert Crosby . born . Jany 14th 1823 [Chatha *]
Emeline Crosby born Decr 2 . 1824 [Do *]
[Catherine A. N. born June 3 . 1842 Brewstr
Nathan A. " June 17 1845 "] *

[p. 103] Rowland Freen [Freeman †] Crosby . born . April 13th 1799.
Sally, his wife . born in Chatham, Novr 2 . 1803
Their Children.
Elijah Cobb Crosby . born March 5th 1821 . [Chatham †]
Rowland F. Crosby jur born March 30 . 1823 . [Do †] Died . February 17 . 1824
Rowland F Crosby 3d born Augt 25 . 1825 . [Do †] Died . April 17 . 1826.
Charles . S. Crosby born May 24 . 1828 . [Do †]
Uranus H. Crosby born Augt 17 . 1831. [Do †]
Sally Nickn [Nickerson †] Crosby born Sepr 12 . 1836 . [Brewster †]
Geo & Sarah B Copelands Children
George William Copeland . born Decr 27 . 1836
[Mary Ann June 27 . 1840 †]
George W. Copeland died May 17th 1837.
Revd Enoch & Mercy Pratts Children.‡
Elizabeth F. Pratt Born March 4th 1811.
Mary King Pratt Born Sepr 5 . 1813.
Sophia Bigelow Pratt Born May 4 . 1818.
Joseph William Pratt Born April 25 . 1820.
Enoch Henry Pratt Born Decr 31 . 1831
Sarah Copeland Pratt Born March 14 . 1833.
Fredrick Snow Pratt Born Sepr 24 . 1836.

* Book II, p. 87. † Ibid., p. 88. ‡ See also Book II, pages 88 and 115.

[p. 104] Judah & Hannah Berrys Children.
Hannah F. Berry . born Novr 9th 1837
Hopkins & Hannah Foster's Children
Mary H. Foster . born Sept 8th 1822
Hopkins Foster . drounded, in Orleans.
By request.
Phenias Baker, born Octor 25th 1786
Sally Bangs . born Novr 24 . 1788
Marraid Jany 23 . 1816.
Their Children.

Mary Baker .	born	June 22d . 1817	[Dennis *]
Phenias Baker	"	Decr 15 . 1819	[Do *]
Sally B. Baker	"	Jany 31 . 1822	[Do *]
Seymour B. Baker	"	July 1st . 1825	[Brewster *]
Watson Baker	"	June 19 . 1825	[1827 Do *]

Phenias Baker . lost at sea, Sepr 3d 1837.
[Phineas Jur lost at Sea March 11 . 1845 *]
Gardner & Harriot Weatherbee's Children.

Freeman F. Weatherbee .	born	July 21st 1830	[Dorchester †]
Charlotte M. Weatherbee .	"	August 26 . 1833	[Do †]
Isaac N. Weatherbee .	"	June 6 . 1836	[1835 Do †]
Gardner E. Weatherbee	"	Octor 31 . 1832	[Feby 10 .. 1836 Brewster †]

[p. 105] Births of Joshua & Olive Snows Children.
Joshua Freeman jur born July 10th 1835.
Births of Elkanah & Mary Winslows Children
Mary C Winslow born . June 30th 1835.
Joseph Crocker Winslow born . May 16 . 1838.
[Elkanah born Jany 26 .. 1841
Mary Senior died January 29th 1841
Elkanah Jur died March 29, 1841
Joseph Crocker died February 16, 1842] †
Andrew & Sally Newcomb.
Andrew . Newcomb Born Dec 2d 1824 [1823 ‡]
Elnathan & Jane Eldridge
Ziba born May 17th 1820 [Pawtucket ‡]
Elnathan born April 22d 1824 [Do ‡]
George S born August 28th 1826 [Do ‡]
James B born July 11th 1828 [Do ‡]
Elnathan Senior died 1830

[p. 106] Richard & Mahala Robbins
Eliza Ann born April 10th 1828
Samuel F born July 16th [5 ‡] 1830
Richard H born Augst 6th 1832
Thankful born Octr 9th 1834

* Book II, p. 89. See also Book I, p. 85. † Book II, p. 90. ‡ Ibid., p. 91.

Nelson H born Octr 10th 1836
[Franklin F. Augt 3 .. 1839
Mahala F born July 16 .. 1841
Richard Senior lost at sea Oc^{t} .. 1841
Mahala F. Robbins died July 19 . 1843] *
William & Dida Hill
Elizabeth born 9th Augst 1837
Haman [Harmon †] & Desire Black
Thomas born 8th July 1835

[p. 107] Hatsel & Jerusha S Crosby
Ellen P born Feby 14th 1836 [1837 ‡]
[Susan H. June 14 .. 1839
Hatsel E born April 3 .. 1842
Ellen P died Octr 18th 1840] ‡
Phylander & Bethiah Paine
Watson F born 9th April 1826 [1827 ‡]
Eben & Betsey Paine
Betsey S born 30th July 1833
Eben W born 10th Novr 1835

[p. 108] Ebenezer & Rebecca Ellis
Ebenezer born Dcr, 19th 1829 [Harwich §]
Benjamin S born Septr 8th 1831 [Do §]
Rebecca born Augst 9th 1834 [Do §]
Reuben W born Augst 31st 1836 [Do §]
Cyrus & Lettitia Cahoon
Lettitia born July 26th 1832 [1833 §]
Cyrus C born Octr 24th 1835
Cyrenus born Novr 30 1837
[Clement May 29 .. 1839
Chester born June 22 . 1841] §
Jonathan & Salome Cahoon
Mary Ann born Decr 6th 1822
Jonathan born Jany 8th 1826
Sarah Jane born Novr 9th 1828
William Henry born May 31st [June 10 †] 1834
Salome Ann born July 7th 1830
[Eli E. Feby 22 .. 1836
Franklin Novem^{r} 22 . 1841] †
Salome [ann †] died Jany 13th 1836

[p. 109] Lewis & Lydia Howes
Lewis born Augst 25th 1804 [Harwich §]
Betsey born July 16th 1808 [Do §]
Mercy born Septr 19th 1810 [Do §]
Lewis born Septr 16th 1812 [Do §]

* Book II, p. 91. † Ibid., p. 92. ‡ Ibid., p. 93. § Ibid., p. 94.

Mercy S born Decr 26th 1815 [Do *]
Freeman B born Octr 26th 1818 [Do *]
Barnabas born April 27th 1822
Lewis died July 29th 1807
Mercy died Jany 1st 1811
[Barnabas died June 28 . 1823 *]
Simeon & Ruth Small
Simeon born Jany 19th 1823
George H born Decr 6th [11 †] 1824
Rebecca born Decr 17th 1827 [Novr 6 .. 1828 †]
Parilla born Augst 10th 1820
Parilla died Decr 14th 1838
Nathaniel & Lydia Myrick
Lydia F born Feby 16th 1837
[Laura A. Feby 1 .. 1839 †]

[p. 110] Abner & Salome Cahoon
Sally Ann born July 9th 1835 [1834 †]
[Matilda Jany 2 .. 1838 †]
Enoch & Irene Crosby Jr
Thankful J born Octr 3d 1837
[Irene May 26 .. 1839
Irena Senior Died Augt 18, 1841] ‡
Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon
Ezekiel born Novr 14th 1824
Anthony B born June 4th 1827
Elra May 16th 1830
Marietta born Jany 25th 1834
Alonzo born March 20th 1836
[Benjamin F Sepr 3d .. 1838
Polly F April 25 . 1841
(§) Jany 13 . 1844] ‡

[p. 111] Moses & Ruah Small
George P born Augst 4th 1820 [1821 ‡]
Louisa born Feby 25th 1825
[Ruah wife of Moses Small Died June 6th 1837
George P. Small Died Augt 7 . 1844] ‡
James & Sabra Small‖
James born Octr 8th [13 ‖] 1824
Vienna R born Feby 13th 1831
Marinda born Septr [Augst ‖] 14th 1832
Charles W born March 30th 1837
Seth & Tenny Ellis
Seth C born Novr [Octor ‖] 9th 1838

* Book II, p. 94. † Ibid., p. 95. ‡ Ibid., p. 96.

§ The name was not entered.

‖ Book II, p. 97. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 65.

[p. 112] Elijah & Abigail Knowles
Jonathan F born Septr 2d [5 *] 1827 [Orleans *]
Elijah E born Septr 5th 1829 [Do *]
Solomon F born Octr 12th 1831 [Do *]
Henry born July 20th 1834 [Do *]
Alpheus born Septr 7th [27 *] 1836 [Do *]
[Albert Dec 8 1839 Brewster *]
Edmund — [H †] & Roxanna Crosby
Ruth born Decr 21st 1830 [1829 †]
Ebenezer born June 8th [9 †] 1831
Edmund born July 9th [8 †] 1833
Roxanna born Novr 2d [23 †] 1835
John Augst 23d [3 †] 1838
[Rebecca Ann born Feby 18 .. 1841
Dorcas " March 17 .. 1844] †
John & Hannah Redding
William H born July 7th 1808 ‡

[p. 113] Haskell & Fanny Crosby
Mary S born Octr 13th 1831
Haskell born Augst 30th 1833
Mary S born June 23d 1836
[Abigail A. Jany 1 .. 1840
Fanny F July 16 .. 1843] †
Mary S died 20th Novr 1831 [Oct 13 . 1830 †]
Reuben & Theresa Paine
Reuben born Augst 3d [30 §] 1834
Francis H born March 5th 1838
[Alpheus born Sept 24 .. 1840
Theresa wife of Reuben died Febuy 12th 1842] §
Thomas & Phebe Chase
Olive R born Jany 10th 1829 [1830 §]
Ensign H born May 1st 1834
Ensign H died Octr 15th 1835

[p. 114] Dean & Zilpah Nickerson
Rufus K born June 15th 1827 [1828 Dorchester §]
Dean born April 25th 1830 [Brewster §]
Almira K born Novr 18th 1831 [1832 Harwich §]
William F born Octr 18th 1834 [Brewster §]
Merriam F born Augst 25th 1835 [1836 Do §]
George W born Novr 7th 1837 [Dorchester §]
[Almenah born July 2 .. 1840 Brewster §]
Silvanus & Polly Cash
Silvanus born Decr 17th 1834 [Sepr 17 .. 1833 ‖]
Eliza B born Septr 21st 1836

* Book II, p. 97. † Ibid., p. 98. ‡ See also Book II, p. 98.
§ Ibid., p. 99. ‖ Ibid., p. 100.

Mary E born Novr 4th 1838
Enoch & Bethiah Crosby *
Thomas H Cobb born March 12th 1823 [Orleans †]

[p. 115] Joseph & Hannah Long
Amanda born Feby 25th 1834
Hannah J born Feby 28th 1836
Malvina born Augst 23^{d} 1838 [1839 †]
[Mary F " Augt. 1843 †]
Benjamin & Hannah Paine
Ruth F born Octr 7th 1833
Eliza B born April 13th 1837
[Sarah born Sep^{t} 6 .. 1840 ‡]
Leonard & Clarissa Nickerson
Mulford born Novr 6th 1817 [Orleans ‡]
Leonard born Augst 12th 1819 [1818 Do ‡]
Franklin born Septr 9th 1824 [Do ‡]
Clarissa born July 21st 1825 [1826 Do ‡]
Mary Ann born July 12th 1828 [Do ‡]
Hannah born Jany 21st 1832 [1833 Do ‡]
Mazeppa born Decr 13th [20 ‡] 1837 [Brewster ‡]
[Mulford Died July 25 .. 1839 ‡]

[p. 116] Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden
Clarissa born Septr 16th 1836 [1837 ‡]
[Bethia May 11 .. 1840 ‡]
Isaac & Martha Fessenden J^{r}
Isaac 3rd born Augs^{t} 24th 1834
Martha S born March 28th 1838

[p. 117] Thomas & Ruth Hull
Thomas born March 12th 1838 [Portland §]
Thomas Senior died 1837
Bangs & Elmira Eldridge
Bethiah B born Septr 23^{d} 1829
Barzilla B born Augst 22^{d} 1838

[p. 118] Enoch & Abigail Jones
Timothy born Feby 15th 1834
Enoch H born Octr 21st [24 ‖] 1835
William A born Septr 3^{d} 1837
[Benjamin F " Decr 13 .. 1839
Rebecca A " Oct 2 . 1841
Allen " September 25 . 1843] ‖

* In Book II, p. 100, this line has been crossed out. † Ibid., p. 100.
‡ Ibid., p. 101. § Ibid., p. 102. ‖ Ibid., p. 103.

Isaac G & Betsey Harding
Charles H Tailor born Decr 21st 1830 [Boston, Son of Mrs. Hardings former husband,*]
Phebe G born April 30th [8 *] 1835
[Isaac " Jany 14 1839
Isaac died May 4th 1839] *

[p. 119] Zebadee & Mercy Small
Rhoda born Jany 14th 1800
Lucy born March 2d 1802
Ziprah born Feby 4th 1804
Mercy born May 21st 1810
Zebedee born May 23d 1812
Priscilla born Septr 15th 1815
Rhoda died Jany 31st 1816
Zebedee died March 29th 1816
Zachariah & Betsey Carswell
Catharine born Feby 27th 1834
James born March 14th 1836
Elizabeth born April 19th 1838
Zachariah died July 28th 1838

[p. 120] Joseph 2d & Betsey Mayo.
Nathan born Augst 12th 1806
George born Decr 13th 1807
Betsey born Decr 15th 1809
Daniel born Novr 13th 1811
Joseph Mayo 2d Died
Freeman & Sally Smalley
Dantford born Octr 27th 1817 [Harwich †]
Eliza Jane born April 24th 1820 [Do †]
Dantford Freeman, born July 30th 1827 [Do †]
Clarissa W born July 9th 1831 [Do †]
Harriot C born April 21st 1833
Henry born May 26th 1835
Freeman born April 24th 1824 [Do †]
Dantford died Septr 19th 1820
Freeman died Feby 16 1826

[p. 121] Silvanus & Jedidah . Perry [Jedidah Dexter †]
Eliza Dexter born June 14th 1823
Clark W Dexter born July 1st 1826
James & Eunice Eldridge
Emily born Septr 28th 1828 [Harwich ‡]
Priscilla born Septr 11th 1831 [Do ‡]
Eunice Ann born May 21st 1837 [Do ‡]

* Book II, p. 103. † Ibid., p. 104. ‡ Ibid., p. 105.

James & Eunice Forester
Eliza born Feby 11th 1809
Thomas born March 16th 1810
Mary born July 30th 1811
John born March 14th 1813
Julia Ann born March 15th 1815
William born March 21th 1816
Lydia born April 20th 1818
Esther born July 30th 1820
Washington born June 12th 1823

[p. 122] Nathaniel [Jr*] & Eliza J Winslow
Mary Frances born Feby 13th 1832
Eliza born March 18th 1835
[Emma born Jany 23^{d} 1841 †
Albert born Jany 23 .. 1841
Emma Died Feby 24 .. 1840] *
Jonathan S & Hnrietta Nickerson
Jonathan Edwin born July 6th 1835
Winslow born Novr 27th 1836
Charles & Betsey Cook
Phebe Ann born April 15th 1835
Charles born Augs^{t} 28th 1837
[Phebe Ann Ap^{l} 28 .. 1840
Betsey M Sep^{t} 30 . 1842
Phebe Ann died 1839] ‡

[p. 123] Jeremiah Mantor & Margaret Clark
Phebe born Octr 20th 1838
[Margarett A, March 15 .. 1840 ‡]
John & Ruth Freeman 3^{d}
John born Augst 23^{d} 1835
[Benjamin born September 18 . 1843 §]

[p. 124] Jesse & Lydia Eldridge
Clarissa J born April 29th 1832 [Harwich §]
James born June 9th 1834 [Do §]
Julia Ann born July 9th 1836
Jesse born Augst 1st 1838
[Maryette born Novr 15 .. 1841 Brwster §]
George & Susan Mallard
George H born Feby 20 [2 §] 1828 [Cambridge §]
Adelaide born Augst 21st 1830 [Do §]
twins { William Henry / Susan Emily } born March 31st 1833 [Do §]

* Book II, p. 105. † This date has been crossed out.
‡ Book II, p. 106. § Ibid., p. 107.

[p. 154] Rev Thomas Conant.
Thos B. born May 7th 1812
do. Died March 12 . 1836
Ann . born Agust 3 . 1820

[Inside of last cover] Josiah Wing born Augt 15th 1804 Died 21, Sepr 1824
Joseph Samson

BOOK II.

[fly leaf] Mr Joseph Smith died November 10th 1842
Miss Hannah, dughter of Nathan Mayo, died March 2 . 1843
Mrs Nabby Barbiere died [at poor house *] August 17, 1842

[p. 88] Births of Revd Enoch & Mercy Pratt's . Children †
Elizabeth F born March 4 .. 1811 Barnstable
Mary King born Septr 5 .. 1813 Do
Sophia Bigelow born May 4 .. 1818 Do
Joseph William born April 25 .. 1820 Do
Enoch Henry born Jany 31 .. 1829 Do
Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833 Brewster
Frederick Snow born Septr 14 .. 1836 Do
Children by his first Wife
Sophia B. born May 4 1819 Barnstable
Joseph W, born Apl 6 .. 1820 Do

[p. 90] Births of Joshua & Hannah S Freeman's, Children
Joshua born July 10 .. 1835
Thomas S, May 2 .. 1839
Joshua Freeman Senior died in N. York . June 24th 1839

[p. 98] Births of John & Hannah Redding's Children ‡
William Harriot born July 7 .. 1808
The above is Son of William & Hannah Harriot

[p. 108] Births of Freeman & Ann Rogers' Children
Olivia Ann born April 24 .. 1835
Malvina Sept 15 .. 1839
Births of Elisha jur, & Martha Crockers' Children
Martha F born Jany 14th 1839
Thomas C born April 25 . 1841

[p. 109] Births of Freeman & Mary Ann Higgins children
Rebecca . T. born June 6 .. 1839
Births of Gould & Melinda Hurds, Children
Hephzibah born Feby 8, 1823 .. Orleans
Seth S, Sepr 15 .. 1824 .. Do
Melinda G. Sepr 18 .. 1826 .. Brewster

* Supplied from duplicate entry on page 3.

† These entries have been crossed out. See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 115.

‡ This line was crossed out. See also Book I, p. 112.

Sally S. Apl 6 .. 1829 Orleans
Ruth G. Sepr 20 .. 1831 Do
Phebe G. Sepr 22 .. 1833 Do
Benjamin Decr 16 .. 1840 Brewster

[p. 110] Births of Benjamin & Azuba Crockers, Children
Benjamin born Decr 5 .. 1838
Eunice born Jany 26 .. 1841
Births of Isaac & Hannah Berry's Children
George W. born June 5th 1839
Births of Varnum & Mary Freeman's Children
Margarette Jane Octo 5 .. 1839

[p. 111] Births of Alonzo & Lydia C. Rogers, Children
Alonzo born Decr 15 .. 1839.
Births of Robert & Emeline Snow's Children
Ema C. born March 5h 1839
Robert F born March 1843
Robert Snow died Febuary 2 . 1844
Births of Rowland, & —— Paine Children
By his first Wife, George F born Augt 16, 1830, Chatham
Second Wife .. Rowland July 8 .. 1834 .. Wellfleet
Third Wife James Henry born Novr 9 .. 1840
David Berry born Augt 15th 1842
James Henry died Augt 24 . 1842

[p. 112] Births of Freeman & Keziah Hopkin's Children
Richard H. born Jany 9 .. 1826, Chatham
Betsey H. Octo 29 .. 1830 Do
Ann Maria July 5 .. 1834 Do
Clarisa Freeman Augt .. 1840 Brwstr
Births of Benjamin S. & Patience C. Crosbys Children
Arabella Novr 5h 1833
Arabella Died January 20 . 1842
Births of Lincoln & Sally Fosters Children
John L. born Jany 11 .. 1840
Lewis H born July 26 . 1841
Sally, wife of Lincoln Foster died September 12, 1843

[p. 113] Birth of Reuben & Pamelia Snow's Child
Reuben born June 3, 1837
Pamelia died 1839
Births of Nathan & Lurana Winslow's Children
Caroline born Jany 8 .. 1840
Nathan Febuary 28 .. 1842
Emma March, 28 .. 1846
Births of Strabo & Adeline Clark's Children
Strabo F. born Nov 22 .. 1839

Adeline born March 20 .. 1842
Mary Burn born April 21 .. 1844

[p. 114] Births of Freeman & Mercy Ryders Children
Sally R. born May 1 — 1840
Eben Freeman born Oct 28 .. 1841
John J. April 7 43 *
Births of Samuel R, & Susanah Sears Children
Sarah H. born Dec 21 .. 1836
Birth of John C. & Thankful Makers Child
John C. born Decr 20th 1837
John C Maker Senior died December 6, 1838
William Winslow born Augt 27, 1811
Julia Ann, wife of William born July 15 .. 1817
Their Children
William H born July 1840
Julia [A*] born March 2, 1844
William H Died Febuy 16 . 1842

[p. 115] Births of Enoch & Mercy Pratt Children †
Josephine R, S, born Novr 6 .. 1828
Enoch Henry born Decr 31 .. 1829
Francis Gray born Novr 14 .. 1831
Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833
Francis Alexander born Jany 14 .. 1835
Frederick Snow born Sept 14 .. 1836
Rebecca born Febuy 27 .. 1839
Birth of Enoch and Lucy Pratts Children
George Greenleaf born, May 6 .. 1842
Charles K born Febuary 8, 1844
Mercy Died March 13 . 1839
Josephine R S Died July .. 30 1830
Francis Gray Died Feby 8, 1833
Francis Alexander Died March 1 .. 1835
Rebecca Died March 13 . 1839
Births of Jonathan L Rogers, born Sept 16, 1805
his wife Ann born in Chatham Nor 23 . 1808
Their Children
Mary Ann born Nor 22 .. 1826
Caleb S. born July 11 .. 1830
Lydia L born June 19 .. 1832
Nathaniel H born July 31 .. 1834
Jonathan L born Augt 6 .. 1840
Nathan Small Jr born Augt 29 .. 1816
Rhoda his wife born Sept 23 .. 1821
Their Children
Meliss Jane born April 27 .. 1842

* This entry was written in pencil.

† See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 88.

[p. 116] Births Freeman H. Bangs, born Novr 1 . 1809
Susan his wife born March 15 .. 1809
Their Children
Susan Abby born March 18 . 1842
Clarance F. born July 4, 1843
Samuel Maker born Sep^t 1 .. 1819
Betsey A his wife born in Dennis Nov 2 . 1823
Their Children
Samuel Francis born Novr 8 . 1841
Betsey M. " Oct 2 1843
Alfred Kelley born Jan^y .. 1817
Polly his wife born Oct 29, 1815
Their Children
Mary Emily born Augt 26, 1836
George Henry born Decr 20, 1839
Alfred Wilson born Sep^t 19, 1842

[p. 117] Births .. Alven Newcomb born Sep^t 14th 1814
Deborah his wife born Jany 25 .. 1816
Their Children
Alven Freeman born April 19th 1837
David Alonzo born Jany 14 .. 1839
Joseph Allen born Sep^t 3 .. 1840
Julian B. born Octr 28 . 1842
David Alonzo Died June 15 . 1843
David Newcomb born November 16 .. 1816
Eemeline M, his wife born April 17 . 1821
Their Children
Isaiah L born June 15 .. 1841
Isaiah L Died June 13 . 1843
Revd Samuel Williams born in Boston
Temperance his wife born in Brewster Febu^y 27 .. 1802
Their Children
Alice Temperanc born June 8 . 1842

[p. 118] Births Benjamin Griffith Ju^r born March 18 . 1812
Eunice Sparrow his wife born July 9 . 1814
Their Children
Benjamin Freeman born August 27 . 1839
Rebecca Winslow born October 24, 1842
Births of Nathaniel and Thankful Sears Children
Nathaniel born May 1 . 1836
Mahitable Janu^y — 1841
Isaac Dunham Febu^y 7 . 1843
Isaac Dunham died Febu^y 15 . 1845
John H. Baker born
Abagail his wife born Octr 19 . 1815
Their Children

Jehial born Decr 29, 1837
Ursula Augt 21 . 1842

[p. 119] Births Sylvester Linnel born October 21 . 1809
Sarah Ann Linnel born in Boston Decr 9, 1820
Their Children
Sylvester G born Augt 5 . 1841
Andrew G born Decr 28 . 1843
Clenerick Crosby born November 5, 1814
Phebe his wife born
Their Children
Clenerick born January 6, 1839
William born August 18, 1841
Phebe L. born October 5, 1843
William Died October 17 . 1842

[p. 120] Births Elisha Bangs born October 7 . 1805
Sarah H. his wife born October 25 . 1814
Their Children
Sarah F. born May 14, 1843
Elisha D. Bangs born Sept. 29 . . 1844
Herbert H. Bangs born May 9 . 1849
Louella F Bangs born Aug 24 1852
Sarah F . . Died December 25 . 1843

[p. 121] Births Isaac F. Crocker born Febuary 25 . 1817
Sally C. his wife born October 1 . 1820
Their Children
Sophia born July 6 . 1843
Henry born April 30 . 1845
Tully Crosby born July 1809
Mahitable L. his wife born December 7 . 1808
Their Children
Tully born in South Boston Augt 21 . 1841
Freeling A. born June 26, 1844
Hittie Low " July 14th 1848

TOWN RECORD OF PUBLISHMENTS MARRIAGES AND DEEDS

COMMENCING MARCH — 1829

[p. 1] 1 — The intentions of Marriage between Capt Franklin Hopkins and Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 2^{d} 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Gray of Brewster and Miss Rebecca P. Johnson of Yarmouth are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 14th 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans and Miss Hannah Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster 15th April 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Winslow and Mrs Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 13th 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 2] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Francis Hurd of Orleans and Miss Mercy F Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 29 — 1829, Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Crocker Young and Miss Temperance M. Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster 4th July 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Cobb and Miss Hannah S. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Augt 22^{d} 1829 — Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Godfrey . S. Hopkins and Miss Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Augt 22^{d} 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Sally C Clifford of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep 5th 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Crosby of Brewster and Miss Rosanna Kelley of Harwich are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep^{t} 7th 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo T Clerk

[p. 3] 11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep^{t} 19th 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bangs Pepper and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep^{t} 19, 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ezra Bourne of Falmouth and Miss Elisabeth Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep^{t} 19 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Eldridge J^{r} of Harwich and Miss Lydia C. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires, Brewster 10^{h} Oct^{o} 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo T. Clerk

15. The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hopkins & Miss Betsey Wing of Brewster are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct^{o} 10th 1829 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Crosby of Brewster & Mrs Eunice Ryder of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster Octo 30th 1829 Jerimiah Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 4] 17 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John H. Higgins of Orleans and Miss Rhoda Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Novr 9th 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

18 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Hall and Miss Reliance Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 14th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk.

19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eben W. Paine of Harwich and Miss Betsey Snow of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brwster Nov 14th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

20 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Orin Sears and Miss Hannah M. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 21, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

21 The intentions of Marriage between Revd Charles Spear and Mrs. Frances King both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 25th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

22 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Haskel Crosby of Brewster and Miss Fanny Atwood of Orleans are here entered and made puplick as the law requires Brewster Dec 12 . 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 5] 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Hannah Mc Cloud of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Jany 7, 1830, Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

24 The intentions of Marriage between Capt John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made publick agreeable to law Brewster April 17th 1830 — J. Mayo T. Clerk

25 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Frederic Freeman and Miss Ann P Cobb both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 18^{h} 1830, J, Mayo . T, Clerk

26 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Chase of Brewster & Miss Phebe Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires June 25th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

27 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Winslow J^{r} and Miss Eliza Jane Clark of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster June 26th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo, T. Clerk.

28 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Orin King of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Fairbanks of Bolton are here entered and made publick July 4th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

[p. 6] 29 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bela B. Berry and Miss Almira Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster July 13th 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk

30 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Foster J^{r} of Brewster and Miss Nancy S, Ingols of Dunstable are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep^{t} 12th 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk

31 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Freeman and Miss Hannah B Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep 12th 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk

32 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Albert Mayo of Brewster and Miss Mary Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^{o} 2^{d} 1830 — J. Mayo Town Clerk

33 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edward Hopkins and Miss Mary Ann Doane both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^{o} 9th 1830 J. Mayo Town Clerk

34 The intentions of marriage between Capt Giles Foster and Miss Phebe G Harding both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^{o} 30 1830 Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 7] 35 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Francis Low and Miss Reliance C. Burrell both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster 30th Oct^{o} 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk

36 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Barnabas F. Cobb and Mrs Polly Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct^{o} 30^{h} 183,* J, Mayo Town Clerk

37 The intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Long and Miss Tabitha K. Young both of Brewster are here entered and made publick — Brewster Nov 5th 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk

38 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Robbins and Miss Eunice Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 6th 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk

39 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman H. Bangs and Miss Susan G. Griffith both of Brewster are here entered & made publick Brewster Nov 13th 1830 J, Mayo, Town Clerk

40 The intentions of Marriage between Silvanus Long of Brewster and Miss Betsey Crowell of Dennis are here entered and made publick Brewster Dec 1 — 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 8] 41 The intentions of Marriage between Capt William D. Clifford and Miss Lydia Dellingham are here entered and made publick agreeable to law, Brewster Dec 11th 1830, J, Mayo T, Clerk

42 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Atwood J^{r} of Brewster and Miss Eliza Young of Orleans are here entered and made publick Brewster Feby 22^{d} 1831 — J, Mayo T, Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Fessenden & Miss Martha Hopkins are hear entered & made public according to law Brewster April 17th 1831 Benjn Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Homer Yarmouth & Miss Belinda Sears of Brewster are hear entered & made Public according law Brewster May 14th 1831 Benjn Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriag between Mr Cornelius Small & M^{iss} Mercy Small are hereby entered & made public according to law . Brewster May 22^{d} 1831 Benjn Mayo Town Clerk —

the intentions of Marriage between Nathan S. Dillingham & Miss Emily Foster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 11th 1831 Benj Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 9] the intentions of Marriag between Mr Henery Rogers and Miss Laury A. Lincoln are hereby entered and made publick according to law Brewster June 20th 1831 Benjn Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr William Clark and Miss Lydia F. Crosby are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjn Mayo . Town Clerk Brewster June 25th 1831

* Sic.

the intintions of Marriage between Mr Barzillia Pain of Truro and Mrs Mary A Freeman of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster 16th 1831 Benjn Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Freeman of Brewster and Mrs Julia Kendrick of Orleans are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjn Mayo Town Clerk Brewster September 5 1831

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Hall of Denis and Miss Betsy Clark of Brewster are hereby entered & made public according to law Brewster October 25 1831 Benjn Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Warren Lincoln of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Freeman of Eastham are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 10] the intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L Foster are hereby entered and made bublic accorting to law Brewster February 18th 1832 Benjn Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of marriage between Mr Edward Freeman of Orleans and Mrs Susanna Roger of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 18th 1832 Benjn Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of marriag between Joseph Eldridge Chatham Miss Paulina Mayo of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjn Mayo Town Clerk Brewster February 25 . 1832

the intentions of mariage between Capt Jonathan S. Nickerson and Mis Henrietta Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 25th 1832 Benj Mayo town Clerk

the intentions of marriage between Capt James Crosby and Emila Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster March 3^d^ 1832 Benj Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 11] 1st The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Franklin Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Eda Eldridge of Harwich are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster April 8th 1832 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

2nd The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Benjamin Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah Snow of Boston are hereby entered and made public according to law, Brewster May 30th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

3^d^ The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Judah P, Baker and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are hereby Entered and made public according to law — Brewster June 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo, T — Clerk

4th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Enoch C, Jones and Miss Abigal Atwood both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo . T. Clerk

[p. 12] 5th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin S. Crosby and Miss Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 16th day of June 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk

6th The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Adam Humphrey and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law by me . July 14th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

7th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Snow Jr of Brewster and Miss Jane Howes of Yarmouth are hereby entered and made public as the law requires by me July 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk

8th This Certifies that the Intentions of Marriage between Captn Elisha Bangs and Miss Olive Snow both of Brwster are hereby entered and made public as the law requires July 28th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 13] 9th The Intentions of Marriage between Captn Benjamin Freeman and Miss Betsey S. Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 9th day of September 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk

10th The Intentions of marriage between Mr Jessee Berry and Miss Arlitta Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Septr 22nd 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk.

11th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathl Myrick of Charlestown and Miss Lydia Foster of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Oct 14th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 14] 12th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr America Nick erson of Brewster and Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich are hereby entered and this day made public according to law, Brewster October 11th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

13th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Scotto B. Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Mehitable G. Dillingham of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 9th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

14th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Asa S. Crocker of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Kendrick of Harwich are hereby entered and this made public by me as the law requires Brewster December 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 15] Brewster April 1829 This certifies that I Married Capt Franklin Hopkins & Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster on the 26th day of March 1829 Signed David Curtis, Clerk
Attest J Mayo T Clerk
This certifies that the names of the following persons have been married by me in Brewster this last Year —
July the 29 1828 Mr George Mayo to Miss Lucy Small
Augs^{t} 7th Mr Jeremy Eldridge to Miss Phebe Small
Augsst 7 — Mr Joshua G. Baker to Miss Margaret Small
Jany 13th 1829 Mr Dean Sears to Miss Rosana Sears
Brewster April 16th 1829 — Euriel Minor
Attest Jer^{h} Mayo Town Clerk
Plymouth Decr 29 1829 This may certify that Revd Charles Spear and Mrs Frances King both of Brewster were joined in Marriage by me on Tuesday the 22^{d} day of Decr A D. 1829
Signed James H Bugbee Pastor of the first Universal Society Plymouth Mass
A true copy Attest Jer^{h} Mayo T. Clerk
This may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in Marriage the following persons
Feby 19th 1829, Mr Joseph C. Crosby to Miss Susannah Bangs both of Brewster
Sep^{t} 7th 1829 Mr Freeman Cobb to Miss Hannah S. Crosby both of Brewster
Signed Charles Spear — Attest a true Copy Jer^{h} Mayo T. Clerk.

[p. 16] Copy This is to certify that Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark were joined in Marriage by Me Oct^{o} 15th 1829 Sign^{d} Uriel Miner April 22^{d}, 1830, Attest J. Mayo, Clerk
Copy This may certify that the subscribr has legally joined in Marriage May 6^{h} 1830 Capt John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster Charles Spear
Attest Jeremiah Mayo Clerk
Copy This may cerify that the subscriber have legally joined in matrimony Decb^{r} 30th 1830 Capt Barnibas Cobb and Miss Polly Bang both of Brewster Charles Spear
a true Coppy Benjn Mayo Town Clerk
Copy this may certify that the subscribr has legally joined in marriage July 7th 1831 Mr Henry Rogers and Mis Laura A Lincoln both of Brewster Charles Spear
a true coppy Benjn Mayo Town Clerk
Copy this may certify that the subscriber has has legally joined in matrimony Samuel Hall & Miss Betsy * of Brewster December 4th 1831 and Mr Nathan Dilingham to Miss Emily Foster June 1831 Palmer Brown
a true coppy Benjn Mayo Town Clerk —
This may Certify that Frederic Freeman and Ann P Cobb were joined in Marriage by the Rev Charles Spear July 23^{d} 1830,

* The surname was omitted. See "Intentions."

[p. 17] 15th The Intentions of Marriage between Heman Hallet of Yarmouth and Miss Susan Walker of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public according to law by me Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

16th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Cash of Yarmouth and Mrs Polly Eldridge of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law directs (being Lecture day) Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

17th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Weeks of Harwich and Miss Mary Hopkins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo T. Clerk

Nathaniel Sears and Thankful Walker was married April 9th 1830 by Joshua Davis Clergyman

[p. 18] 18th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Gorham of Dennis and Miss Ruby F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to law — Brewster Jany 20th 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

19th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Cash, of Dennis and Miss Desire Black of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Jan 27th 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

20th Brewster March 3d 1833 The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Luther Gifford of Harwich and Miss Sally M, Higgins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Freeman Mayo Town Clerk.

[p. 19] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nath Sears jur of Dennis, & Miss Thankfull Walker of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 10th March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marraige between Mr Jessee Knowles jur of Truro, and Miss Susan Freeman of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 18th March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Roland Pain of Chatham & Mrs Molinda Crosby of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30 March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between the Revd Theodore K Taylor of [*] & Miss Mary P. Cobb [*] are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30th March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Bailey Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick according to Law Brewster 31st March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

* Space was left for the residence.

[p. 20] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Phillips of Harwich, Aged 78 . and Mrs Susan Griffith of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 22d April 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Chapman of Dennis & Miss Ann A . Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 2d May 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Moses Hopkins jur & Miss Fanny Robbins both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 1st June 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Warren Crosby, and Miss Loisa Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 16th June 1833 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr. Ephriam Rich of Truro . & Mrs Reliance Hall of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 11 . Augt 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Freeman H. Myrick of Orleans, & Miss Rebecca B. Snow of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick Brewster 17th Sepr 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clk

[p. 21] The intentions of marriage betwen Mr David Foster & Miss Cynthia C. Berry, both of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 28th Sepr 1833 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Captain Thomas Hull, Portland Me, & Miss Ruth Smith Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 29th Sepr 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Smith of Dartmouth, and Miss Sally Kelley of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 23d Octor 1833 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Paine of Brewster, and Miss Therese Hurd of Orleans are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 9th Novr 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Cohoon of Brewster, and Miss Tabitha Mc Carter of Harwich are here entered, & this day made publick . Brewster 15th Novr 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Francis Joseph of Provincetown & Miss Jerusha G. Doane of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 10th Novr 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr George Wier and Miss Lucy Long, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 27th Novr 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 22] Recorded — Hyannis 2d April 1833

To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster.

I certify, that I have joined in marriage Mr Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L. Foster, both of Brewster on the 8th Novr 1832

Signed . John M Spear.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

Record — Brewster 27th April 1833.

Copy — To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster

List of marriages . I certify that I have joined in marriage the following persons in Brewster since July 1832.

Mr Judah P. Baker & Miss Olive Crosby . both of Brewster.

Augt 14th Capt Elisha Bangs & Miss Olive Snow. do. do.

Jany 3d 1833. Mr Silvs Clark of Yarmouth . & Miss Polly Eldride of Brewster.

" Mr Ahira Nickerson & Miss Tabath N. Doane, both of Harwich.

Feb. Mr Nathan Gorham of Dennis & Miss Ruby Crosby of Brewster.

March 21t Mr Luther Gifford of Harwich & Miss Sally M Higgins, Brewster.

Apl 21. Mr Roland Paine of Chatham & Mrs Melinda Crosby of Brewster.

" 25. Mr Baily Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

A true Copy . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

This is to certify that the following persons have been joined together by me, in matrimony.

Scottow B Nickerson of Dennis, & Hitty G. Dillingham of Brewster . Decemr 10th 1832.

Nathl Sears of Dennis, and Thankfull Walker of Brewster 9 April 1833.

Benjamin S. Crosby . & Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster Jany 27. 1833

Reuben Cash of Dennis, & Desire Black of Brewster 12th Feb 1833

Signed Palmer Brown

a true copy — Attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 23] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Long and Miss Hannah Thatcher both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 14th Decr 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Serenus C. Hambleton of Chatham & Miss Abigail Rogers of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 28th Decr 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr Isaac Gould Harding, and Mrs Betsey Taylor, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 4th Jany 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Alvin Newcomb of Brewster, and Miss Deborah Bangs Phillips, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 19th Jany 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Crosby & Mrs Rebecca Kelley both of Brewster are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 22d Feby 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between the Revd Elijah Bailey of Manlious, state of N. Y. and Mrs Olive Snow of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 27 . Feby 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 24] The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Berry and Miss Hanah Fessenden both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 8th March 1834 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between the Revd Samuel Williams & Miss Temperance Mayo, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 23d March 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Abraham Chapman of Dennis & Miss Betsey C. Gray of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 13th April 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Judah Berry and Miss Hannah F. Wing, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 30th June 1834 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Freemn Rogers and Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 2d July 1834 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Reubin Harding of Brewster, and Miss Lucretia Rider of Chatham, are here entered & this day made publick . Brews Augt 17th 1834 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 25] Barnstable 1st April 1834 This may Certify that I Legally Joined in marriage, in Brewster, Revd Theodore K Taylor and Miss Mary Cobb both of Brewster, on the 2d day of May 1833 Signed John M Spear Pastor of the 1st Universalist Society in Barnstable

This may Certify that I have Joined in marriage the the following persons in Brewster .. Viz

July 4th 1833 . Mr Warren Crosby & Miss Loisa Lincoln.

Octor 17th . 1833 . David Foster & Miss Cinthia Berry.

Apl 4 . 1834— Signed . A. Norwood jur.

I Certify that I have joined in marriage in Brewster the current year, from April 1833 to April 1834 the following persons.

Viz. Moses Hopkins & Fanny Robbins.
Thomas Hull & Ruth S. Hopkins.
Jessee Knowles & Susan Freeman.
Joseph Long & Hannah Thatcher.
Isaac G Harding & Betsey Taylor.
Cyrenus C Hamilton & Abigail Rogers.
John Crosby & Rebecca Kelley.

April 1st 1834 Signed C. Clark . of Baptist Church in Brewtr

The following persons have been united in marriage by me.

May 17th 1833. Benjamin Freeman & Betsey Winslow

Octor 15th 1833. Freeman H. Myrick & Rebecca B. Snow

April 17. 1834. Isaac Berry & Hannah Fessenden

Signed S. Williams

[p. 26] The intentions of marriage between Mr Azariah Hopkins and Miss Jerusha Freeman, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster September 7th 1834. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Capt Solon P. Snow and Miss Sally Snow, both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Sepr 1834. & made publick the 14th Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benja Crocker of Brewster, and Miss Azubah Hamilton of Chatham, are here entered, this 11th day of Octor & made publick the 12th 1834. Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Saml R Sears of Brewster and Miss Susannah Hall of Dennis, are here entered this 25th day of Octor & made publick 26th 1834 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jeremiah Long of Brewster & Miss Jerusha S. Sears of Dennis are here entered & made publick . Brewster 21. Novr 1834 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Saml Wickson of Brewster, and miss Mary Chase of Harwich, are here entered this 29th day of Decr & made publick Jany 4th 1835 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Abner Cahoon of Brewster & Miss Saloma Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered and made Publick . Brewster Jany 5th 1835 . attest E. . Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathl G. Paine of Brewster, & Mrs Rebacca Jones of Wellfleet, are here enter'd & made Publick . Brewster 24th Jany 1835 Attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 27] This certifies, that I have Joined in marriage, Mr Wm A Bates of Boston, & Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, on the 9th of Augt 1835 . Signed . A. Norwood.

This may Certify, that the covenant of matrimony was solemnized, between Lewis Howes jur & Emily Foster, both of Brewster, on the 29th of Octor 1835 . Signed Elijah Bailey, Elder.

Sir — a Agreable to my duty I send you the following marriage solemnized by me in Brewster Novr 26 . 1835

Mr Frederic Sears of Fall River . to Alcy R Baker of Brewster Signed — Isaac Dunham.

I have Joined in marriage the following persons, since April 1835 —

Docr Benja F. Seabury . & Miss Reliance Bangs, both of Brewster, Octr 25 . 1835.

& John Crosby of Eastham, and Harriot Sears of Brewster, Decr 8th 1835 . Signed . S. Williams

Brewster April 20th 1840

Sir, — As directed by law I make to you as Town Clerk the following return for the last Year

June 27th 1839 Married Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster to Mrs Jerusha Taylor of Yarmouth

July 17th 1839 Married Mr Sylvester Long of Chatham to Miss Eadith Long of Brewster

Augt 7th 1839 Married Captn Franklin Baker of Brewster to Miss Susan Crocker of Brewster

Freeman Mayo Town Clerk Signed . S. Williams

[p. 28] Marriages 1839 .. 1840

By Revd Elijah Bailey

Mr Elisha Smith Miss Phebe A Snow of Brewster June 12th 1839

Mr Samuel Maker Miss Betsey A Hamblin of Brewster Nov 28 1839

Mr Eleazer Nickerson Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster Feb. 11th 1840

By Revd John R Bigelow

Mr John Hollowell Miss Harriot Maker of Brewster April 21st 1840

By Revd Daved Culver

Mr Roland Paine of South Wellfleet Mrs Almira Berry of Brewster Novr 10th 1839

[p. 35] The intentions of marriage between Mr Crosby Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Fanny McCloud of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 22d Feby 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The following certificate of marriages, received from the Revd Samuel Williams.

Capt Freeman Rogers, & Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster

Capt Solomon P. Snow, & Miss Sally Snow . both of do.

Mr Samuel Wixon, of Brewster, & Miss Mary Chase of Harwich Signed S. Williams.

Received April 13th 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

Certificate of the Revd Enoch Pratt.

Marraid Mr Ellison Conger of Newark, N. J To Miss Mary K. Pratt of Brewster Decr 1835 . Signed . E. Pratt.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

Certificate on File

I certify that I Joined in marriage Mr Fredric Sears of Fall River, & Miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster Novr 26th 1835. W. Dennis 14th April 1836 — Signed Isaac Dunham.

Certificate

I certify that I have Joined in marrige during the past year, the following persons — Viz.

Doct^{r} Benjn F. Seabury of Chatham, & Miss Reliance B Bangs of Brewster . Octo^{r} 25th 1835

Mr John Crosby of Eastham . & Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster . Decr 8th 1835

April 19th 1836 Signed . S. Williams

[p. 39] The intentions of marriage, between Mr Seth Taylor of Chatham and Miss Charlotte Mayo of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . July 13th 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Prince S. Crowell of Dennis, & Miss Polly D. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made publick July 13th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Wm A. Bates of Boston, and Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . July 24th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benj^{a} Fessenden & Miss Clarisa Berry of Brewster are here entered & made publick . Sepr 6th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benjn F. Seabury MD. of Chatham & Miss Reliance B. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Sepr 26th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Howes ju^{r} and Miss Emily Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 5th Octo^{r} 1835 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Frederic Sears of Fall River, and miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster, are here entered and made publick . Brewster 24th Octo^{r} 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 40] The intentions of marriage between John Crosby of Eastham & Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 31st Octo^{r} 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Richard Chase of Harwich & Mrs Lucy Wier of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster Novr 8th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Patrick Butler ju^{r} of Harwich & Miss Aseneth Long of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 15th Novr 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Sam[l] L. Hull of Orleans & Mercy Atwood of Brewster are here entered & mad publick . Brewster 29th Nov[r] 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Ellison Conger Esq[r] of Newark N. Jersey, and Miss Mary K. Pratt of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick . Brewster 6th Dec[r] 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Capt Francis M. Boggs of Falmouth, and Miss Almira Lincoln of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 20th Dec[r] 1835 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 42] The intentions of marriage between M[r] Stephen H Fessenden, and Miss Mary C. Foster, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 3[d] Jan[y] 1836 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk.

The intentions of marraige between Jos[h] M Silver of Brewster, and Miss Eliza M. Patterson of Orleans, are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 12th Feb[y] 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between M[r] Bangs Eldridge of Brewster, and Mrs Almira Eldridge of Orleans, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 13th Feb[y] 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M[r] Hatsel Crosby of Brewster, and Miss Jerusha S. Homer of Yarmouth are here entered & made publick . Brewster 19th March 1836 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M[r] Thomas Robbins of Orleans & Miss Elizabeth Eldridge of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster April 2[d] 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Enos Eldridge of Chatham & Susan Mayo of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 9th April 1836 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Levi Chase of Brewster & Sally Sears of Dennis, are here entered and made publick . Brewster 7th May 1836. Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 45] The intentions of marraige between William Hill of Boston, & Jedida R. Black of Brewster, are here entered . June 18th & made publick the 19th 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap[t] Paul Sears of Dennis, and Miss Eunice T. Crosby of Brewster, are here entered July 9th and made publick July 10th 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M[r] Thomas Crocker of Barnstable, & Miss Thankfull Baker* of Brewster, are this day entered, Aug[t] 20th and made publick the 21st 1836. Attest, Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

* Compare marriage record.

The intentions of marraige between Rich[d] H. Collins of Chatham, & Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster, are here entered Sep[r] 17th 1836 . and made publick the 18th attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benj[a] Griffith ju[r] of Brewster, & Eunice S. Bangs of Sidney, are here entered Sep[tr] 17th & made publick 18th 1836 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intention of marrige between Jere[h] M. Clark of Brewster, & Margeret Thayer of Charlstown, are here entered, Septem[r] 17th & made publick 18th 1836 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster, and Irena Jyrelds of Harwich, are here entered Sep[r] 30th and made publick October Second 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 46] This Certifies that I have Joined in marriage the present year, Solomon Newcomb, of Brewster, & Miss Temperence Perry of Sandwich Feb[y] 17th 1837

Signed . Nathan Stone . Justice of Peace

I Certify that I have joined in marraige, the following persons, since April 1836 . Viz —

Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster & Irena Jerrylds of Harwich —

M[r] David Eldridge of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Robbins of Orleans —

M[r] Lenard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Aseneth Cohoon of Brewster.

Signed — James Bicknell.

This Certifies, that Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance Perry of Sandwich, were married by me Feb[y] 17th 1837 .

Signed Nathan Stone . Justic Peace

The following persons have been Joined by me in marriage, at the dates mentioned.

Sep[r] 15th 1836 . M[r] Thomas Crocker of Barnstable . & Miss Thankfull Barker* of Brewster

Feb[y] 21 . 1837 . M[r] Richard H. Collins, of Chatham to Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

[p. 52] Married by Rev E. Pratt,

Feb 22[d] 1838 . M[r] Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis . Miss Julia . Ann Forister . of Brewster.

Nov[r] 29th 1836 . M[r] John H. Baker, to Miss Abigail Hopkins . both of Brewster.

Feb[y] 23 1837, Joseph M[c]Cloud . to Clarisa I. Hariman . of Brewster

Dec[r] 23 . . 1835 — Ellison Conger — of Newark, New Jersey . & Mary K. Pratt — of Brewster.

Nov 28th 1837 . Smith S. Morris . Newark N. Jersey & Elizabeth F. Pratt . of Brewster.

* Sic. See "Intention."

By Revd T. Conant . from April 1836 to April 1837.

Mr Enos Sears, Miss Thankfull Hall, both of Dennis . April 24th 1836

Mr Enos Eldridge of Chatham Miss Susan Mayo of Brewster Married July 7th 1836.

Mr Stephen H. Fessenden Miss Mary C. Foster . both of Brewster — Augt 19th 1836.

Mr Elisha Crocker ju^r Matha Foster .. both of Brewster . Decr 15 . 1836

Mr Freeman H Myrick, Orleans, Eliza Baxter — Boston . Jany 8th 1837

Mr Joshua Myrick Mrs Bethiah Rogers . Brewster .. Jany 31 . 1837.

Capt Jeremiah S. Baker — Yarmouth Miss Susan Berry — Brewster — Feby 9th 1837

Mr Joseph M. Ordway Miss Rebecca Atwood . both Boston . April 2 . 1837.

By Elder E. Bailey —

William Hill of Boston Jedida R Black of Brewster — Jany 5 . 1837.

Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis . Nabby Mayo of Brewster . June 15 . 1837

Daniel Barns of Harwich Eliza Jane Small of Brewster Decr 28 . 1837.

[p. 53] The intentions of marriage between Leonard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Asenith Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Octo^r 16th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen David Newcomb of Brewster, & Achsah P. Cohoon of Harwich, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 5th Novr 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, Willm Crosby of Brewster & Darcas H. Rogers of Orleans are here entered, & made publick — Novr 5th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, John H. Baker and Abagail Hopkins, both of Brewster, are here entered and made publick — Novr 5th 1836 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans, & Miss Phebe F. Foster of Brewster are here entered — Novr 5th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha Crocker jr and Matha Foster, are here entered . Novr 12th 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between David Eldridge of Brewster, & Mehitable Robbins of Orleans, are here entered December 10 . 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 59] The intentions of marriage between Capt Jeremiah S. Baker of Yarmouth, & Miss Susan Berry of Brewster are here entered Decr 24th & made publick the 25th 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick and Mrs Bethiah Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Jany 14th & made publick Jany 15th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Carmi Hall of Harwich, & Miss Mary Ann Sears of Brewster, are here entered Jany 18th 1837 . & made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance P. Arey of Sandwich are here entered, Jany 21 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph McCloud & Miss Clarisa I. Hariman of Brewster, are here entered ; Feby 4th 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Samuel Robbins of Brewster & Rebecca Dennes of Yarmouth are here entered Feby 10th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Washington Baker of Yarmouth & Mrs Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered, March 4th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 64] The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Ellis of Brewster, & Miss Tenny C. Howes of Chatham, are here entered . May 2d & made publick May 7th * 1837 . Brewster May 2d † 1837 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel B. Hopkins . & Miss Lydia T. Foster both of Brewster, are here entered May 6th 1837 . & made publick 7th . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans & Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster, are here entered May 19th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Stephen Harding of Brewster & Miss Polly Kendricks of Harwich, are here entered this 19th day of May 1837 . & made publick Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis & Miss Nabby Mayo of Brewster, are here entered May 26th 1837. and made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro, & Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster are here entered, June 22d 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 65] The intentions of marraige between Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham, & Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster, are here entered, this 15th day of July 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Gamaliel Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Sarah Newcomb of Brewster, are here entered this 11th of Sepr 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Small of Harwich, & Miss chalotte Small of Brewster, are here entered, this 27th day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

* "7" written over "9." † "2" written over "7."

The intentions of marriage between Capt Josiah Wing, of Parrington N. Y. and Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster, are here entered Octo^{r} 28th 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Smith S. Morris Esqr of Newark, N. Jersey, and Miss Elizabeth Pratt, of Brewster, are here entered this 28 day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Hezekiah Nickerson of Harwich, & Miss Mehitable Crosby of Brewstr are here entered, this 1st day of Novr 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 69] The intentions of marriage, between Mr Patrick F. Cohoon, of Harwich, & Miss Anne Small of Brewster, are here entered Novr 8th 1837 attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Lincoln Foster, & Sally Baker both of Brewster are here entered Novr 11th 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Moses Small, & Mrs Mary Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered this 15th day of Novr 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Levi Cohoon Jr of Brewster, & Miss Matilda Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered, Novr 18th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Clenerick Crosby, and Miss Phebe H. Fessenden, both of Brewster are here entered, Novr 19th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Daniel C. Barns, & Miss Eliza Jane Small . of Harwich and Brewster, are here entered Novr 29th 1837 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jarius Baker of Dennis & Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster are here entered, Decem^{r} 9th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 72] The intentions of marriage between Mr Prince Matthews of Yarmouth, & Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster, are here entered Decr 20th 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Winslow of Medford, & Miss Julia-ann Winslow of Brewster are here entered, this 30th day of December 1837 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk,

The intentions of marriage between Mr Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis, and Miss Julia . ann Forister of Brewster, are here entered, this 3^{d} day of February 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Josiah W Gammons & Miss Mary S Robbins, both of Brewster are here entered, this 2^{d} day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Phillip Hohn and Mrs Nancy Gray, both of Brewster, are here entered, this 21st day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Robert Snow ju^r^, & Miss Emeline Crosby, are here here entered this 6th day of April 1838. attes Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha A Phinney and Sally-Ann Newcomb, both of Brewster, are here enter^d^ this 1st day of May 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 73] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick, & Mrs Polly Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered this 10th day of June 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marrige betwen Rev Nathl Gunnison, & Miss Ann Loisa Foster, both of Brewsr are here entered, this 29th day of July 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between, Mr Whipple P. Angel of Holiston, & Miss Matilda Ann Peck, of Brewster, are here entered, Sepr 21st 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

The intentions of marraiage between Capt Varanies Harden of South Dennis, & Mrs Mary C. Fessenden of Brewster, are here entered Sep^t^ 27th 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr John A. Baker, of South Dennis, & Miss Susan Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered, Octo^r^ 27th 1838 . Certificate granted . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clark

The intentions of marraige between Mr Isaiah C. Sears of Dennis & Miss Jedidah S. Baker of Brewster, are her entered, Novr 3^d^ 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Peter D. Cotell, and Miss Harriot Randiel, both of Brewster, are here entered Novr 10th 1838 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 80] Marriages . 1837 .. 1838

By Revd T. Conant.

Mr Samuel B. Hopkin Miss Lydia T Foster of Brewster . May 25 . 1837

Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans . Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster . June 15 . 1837

Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster . Augt 1 .. 1837

Capt Josiah Wing of Parenton N. York . Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster . Novr 5th 1837.

Mr Lincoln Foster Miss Sally Baker — both of Brewster . Dec 21 . 1837

Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro . Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster . Dec 26 . 1837.

Mr William Winslow of Medford Miss Julia Ann Winslow of Brewster . Jany 18 . 1838.

By Revd Samuel Williams —

Capt Joseph Nickerson Miss Louisa Winslow . both of Brewster . July 19 . 1837

Mr Moses Small . Mrs Mary Lincoln of Brewster Novr 30 . 1837

Capt Jarious Baker of Dennis Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster Jan 4 . 1838.

Mr Prince Mathews of Yarmouth Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster Jany 9th 1838.

By Rev S. Hardy . at So. Wellfleet

Mr Phillip Hohn . Mrs Nancy Gray . both of Brewster . April 5th 1838.

By Rev Geo. Hastings . of Hyannus.

Revd Nathaniel Gunnison . & Miss Ann L Foster, both of Brewster — Augt 12th 1838.

By Revd James Bicknell.

Capt Simeon Cohoon of Harwich . & Mrs Judith Kendrick, Brewster . Married 17 March 1839.

[p. 103] The intentions of marriage between Mr Strabo Clark of Brewster. & Miss Adeline Dunbar of Yarmouth, are here entered Novr 17 . 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Edmund Crosby of Brewster, & Miss Mary G. Young of Orleans, are here entered, Decr 22d 1838, attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Winslow, & Miss Lurana Freeman Both of Brewster, are here entered Jany 5th 1838 Elijah Cobb . T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Elkanah Long jur, of Brewster . & Mrs Mary . Ann Nickerson of Harwich are here entered, this ninth day of Feby 1839 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marraige between Mr Simeion Cohoon of Harwich, and Mrs Judith Kendricks of Brewster, are here entered this Second day of march 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins, of Brewster, and Miss Mary Ann H. Eldridge of Harwich are here entered, this 5th day of April 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Elisha Smith of Erving, & Miss Phebe A Snow, of Brewster, are here entered, this 10th day of April 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt Benjamin Walker of Brewster & Miss Adeline Bailey of Duxbury, are here entered . April 20th 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Joel Smith of Lexington & Mrs Zeviah Hall of Brewster, are here entered this 15th of May 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster, & Mrs Jerusha Taylar of Yarmouth, are here entered this 8th day of June 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

[p. 109] Marriages in 1839 . from April 1838 to April 1839
— By Rev[d] Samuel Williams. —

April 26th 1838 Robert Snow ju[r] to Miss Emeline Crosby.
June 28th 1838 . M[r] Joshua Myrick, to Mrs Polly Foster.
Jan[y] . 22 . 1839 Mr Nathan Winslow to Miss Lurana Freeman.
— By Rev[d] Nath[l] Gunnison —
July 16 . 1838 . Mr W[m] T. Hannah, to Miss Arelia Berry.
Octo[r] 9 . 1838 . Mr Eldridge G. Freind to Miss Alinda Berry.
Nov[r] 10 . 1838 . M[r] John A Baker . to Miss Susan Hopkins.
— By Rev[d] James Bicknal. —
March 17 . 1839 . Cap[t] Simeion Cohoon . to Mrs Judith Kendricks
— By Elder Elijah Bailey. —
May 3 . 1838 . Cyrus W. Gammons to Mary S. Robbins
July 5 . 1838 . M[r] Rowland Sears to Mehitable S. Berry.
Octo[r] 25 . 1838 . Whipple P. Angel to Matilda Ann Peck.
Rev Tho[s] Conant.
Dec[r] 27 . 1838 . M[r] Peter D. Cotell . to Harriot Randiel.
By Rev. James Bicknall
Nov 9th 1837 . John Small, to Charlotte Small
" 14 . 1837 . Hezekiah Nickerson, to Mehitable Crosby.
Dec[r] 3 . 1837 . Levi Cohoon . to Matilda Eldridge.
Dec[r] 5 . 1837 . Patrick F. Cohoon . to Anne Small.

Marriages by the Rev[d] Joshua L Whittemore in 1840

October 18 . 1840 Mr Benj[n] S Jones & Miss Caroline Rogers both of Brewster
Dec[r] 11 . 1840 Cap[t] Benj[n] Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Temperance Clark of Brewster

Marriage by the Rev[d] Samuel Williams

April 7 . 1841 Mr Lewis Doane Ju[r] of Orleans and Miss Julia Ann Foster Brewster

[p. 110] Marriages by the Rev[d] Charles Rockwell

Jan[y] 7 . 1841 Mr Erastus Nickerson to Miss Rebecca Nickerson of Brewster
October 21st Mr Thomas H Crowel of Chatham to Miss Abigail Wing of Brewster

Marriages by Rev[d] Samuel Williams

June 20 . 1841 Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C Winslow Brewster
Nov 25th Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster Both of Brewster
Jan[y] 19 . 1842 Mr Benjamin Drew J[ur] of Boston and Miss Caroline Bangs of Brewster

Marriages by the Rev[d] Elijah Bailey

Sep[t] 29 . 1841 Mr Nathan Small J[ur] and Miss Rhoda Chase both of Brewster
Nov 23 . Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W Small of Brewster

Marriages by the Revd Joshua L Whittemore

April 18 . 1841 Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins both of Brewster

May 24, 1841 Mr Simeon Crowel 3^{d} of Yarmouth and Miss Desire Crosby of Brewster

Sep^{t} 6, 1841 Mr Samuel Freeman and Miss Esther Crawford both of Roxbury

April 19 1840 Mr John Hollowell and Mrs Harriet Maker both of Brewster

[p. 114^{a}] The intentions of marriage between Mr. Silvester Long of Chatham & Miss Edith Long of Brewster were entered in the Town Clerks Office June 23^{d} 1839 attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt Franklin Baker, & Miss Susan Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered July 20th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Gray of Brewster, & Miss Marsha A. Harlow of Plymouth, are here entered, Sepr 28th 1839 . attest, Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Rowland Paine of So. Wellfleet, & Mrs Almira Berry of Brewster, are here entered, Octo^{r} 12th 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt Stephen Nickerson of Brewster, and Miss Charity Nickerson of Harwich, are here entered — Octo^{r} 23^{d} 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah G. Ward of Wellfleet, & Miss Jerusha Freeman of Brewster are here entered . Novr 3^{d} 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Maker of Brewster, & Miss Betsey A. Hamblin of Dennis, are here entered Novr 5th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 115] The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C. Kendricks, and Miss Julia-ann Evens of Brewster, are here entered . Novr 19th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr Elea^{r} Nickerson of S. Dennis . and Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster, are here entered, Jany 24th 1840 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Reverand Enoch Pratt of Brewster and Mrs Lucy Alley of Barnstable are here entered, March 27th 1840

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Hollowell and Miss Harriot Maker are here entered and this day made publick according to law, April 4th 1840 Attest Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Black of Barnstable and Mrs Susan Tobey of Brewster are here entered April 11th 1840, Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson Cotell of Brewster and Mrs Charlotte Stacey of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public, April 18th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Captain Mulford Kendrick of Harwich and Mrs Bethiah Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made public according to Law, May 3d 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 116] The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Emeline M, Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and this day made Public — June 7th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin S, Jones and Miss Caroline Rogers both of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 6th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas S, Crosby of Worcester and Miss Harriot N, Sears of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 13th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Willard Higgins of Orleans and Miss Margeret E Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public September 20th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph M, Ordway of Boston and Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 3d 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 117] The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Cotell of Brewster and Miss Caroline Chase of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public October 17th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John L, Morse of Dedham and Miss Caroline Winslow of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 31th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silas Kaley of Brewster and Miss Julia Ann Vose of Dennis are here entered and this day made public, November 22d 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Captn Benjamin Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered, and this day made public November 22d 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eastus Nickerson of Chatham and Miss Rebecca Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to Law December 20th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 119] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Nickerson Junior of Brewster and Miss Eda B, Cahoon of Harwich are here entered and this day made public January 9th 1841 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 121] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr Aaron Crowel of Brewster and Miss Love Ryder of Harwich are here entered this 20th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intention of marriage between Mr Lewis Doane Ju of Orleans, and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered this 20th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

3 The intention of marriage between Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 27th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 124] The intention of Marriage between Mr William Maker Junr and Miss Cynthia G Nickerson both of Brewster is here entered and made public this 9th day of April 1841 Attest David Mayo, Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage betwen Mr Simeon Crowel 3d of Yarmouth and Miss Desire Crosby of Brewster is here entered and made public this 3d day of May A D 1841 Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 156] Marriages from April 1842 to April 1843

By Revd Samuel Williams

April 14 . 1842 Mr Timothy Davis Jur of Harwich & Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster

May 23 " Mr Thacher Foster & Miss Louisa Baker both of Brewster

Nov. 24 " William P Davis of Yarmouth & Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster

Dec 7 " Ezra Howes of Orleans & Miss Sarah H Maker of Brewster

By Elder Elijah Bailey

Nov 17 . 1842 Ebenezar Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Phebe Burges

Jany 5 . 1843 Samuel McDowell Boltimore, Md, and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster

By Revd Davis Lothrop of Orleans.

Octor 13 . 1842 Charles S Foster and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster

Janry 8 . 1843 Rueben Paine of Brewster & Miss Hannah Gould of Orleans

By Rev[d] Edward Stone of Barnstable

March 5 . 1843 Heman Foster of Brewster Eliza A Baker of Barnstable

By Rev[d] James Bicknell Orleans

Nov 16 . 1842 Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich & Miss Mary Baker of Brewster

Nov 25 . " John Freeman 3[d] of Brewster & Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans

By Rev[d] William Bowen, Chatham

June 5 . 1842 Zenas R Howes of Chatham Miss Eunice Mayo Brewster

By Rev[d] John Upton

Jan[y] 2, 1843 John Godfrey & Miss Desire S Berry both of Brewstr

Jan[y] 12, 1843 Isaac Clark of Brewster & Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston.

[p. 184] 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldredge Small Jun[r] of Brewster and Miss Bethiah P Nickerson of Harwich are here entered and made public this 15th day of May 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 15.th day of May 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk

8 The intentions of marriage Nathan P Long of Brewster and Miss Bashaby C Phillips of Harwich are here entered and made public this 18th day of June 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo and Miss Martha Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 3[d] day of July 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Small J[r] and Miss Rhoda Chase both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 14th day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Lydia Howes of Dennis, are here entered and made public this 28th day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Abiel Stone of Dennis & Miss Betsey Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of Sep[t] 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 185] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Henry Freeman of Bridgeton N. J. and Miss Mary B Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19th day of Sep[t] 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas H. Crowel of Chatham and Miss Abigail Wing of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of Marriage between Mr James Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Charlotte C Linnell of Brewster are here entered and made public this 13th day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this 6th day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11th day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Drew Jr of Boston, and Miss Caroline Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 26th day of December 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

19 The intentions of marriage between Mr Stillman Rogers of Orleans and Miss Olive Winslow of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 8th day of January 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 186] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Atkins Nickerson of Provincetown and Miss Hannah I Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of Febuy 1842. David Mayo Town Clerk

1 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zenas R Howes of Chatham and Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are entered and made public this 5, day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of Marrage between Mr Timothy Davis Jur of Harwich and Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19th day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster and Miss Louisa Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of April 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

4 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hirah Clark of Brewster and Miss Deborah Sears of Dennis are here entered and made public this 14th day of May 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

5 The intentions of marriage between Capt Elkanah Winslow and Mrs Susan Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19th day of June 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 187] 6 The intentions of marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs and Miss Sarah H Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Job Wixon of Dennis and Miss Eliza C Newcomb of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11th day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Asaph Clark and Miss Eliza Dexter both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 20th day of August 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Robbins of Brewster and Miss Fanny G Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made this 3d day of Sept 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles S Foster of Boston and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this 24th day of September 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 188] 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Freeman 3d of Brewster and Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made public this 20th day October 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Mary Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 2[*]th day of October 1842 David Mayo T, Clerk

13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr William P Davis of Yarmouth and Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 31st day of October 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr, Ezra Howes of Orleans, and Miss, Sarah H Maker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 12th day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary S. Mayo of Chatham are entered and made public this 26th day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 189] 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr . . Samuel Mc, Dowell of Boltimore, Md, † and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decemr eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between . Mr. John Godfrey of Brewster and Miss Desire S Berry of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decemr eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

* The second figure is blotted and illegible.

† "Dennis" has been crossed out and "Boltimore, Md," interlined. Compare the marriage record.

18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Clark of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^{r} eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

19 The intentions of marriage between Capt Reuben Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah K Gould of orleans are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of December eighteen hundred & forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

20 The intentions of marriage between Mr James H Knowles of Eastham, and Mrs Sally Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public, this first day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 190] 21 The intentions of marriage between Capt Francis F Nickerson and Miss Clarisa Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

1 The intentions of marriage between Capt Heman Foster of Brewster and Miss Eliza A Baker of Barnstable are here entered and made public this twelvth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jesse C. Small of Brewster and Miss Priscilla Taylor of Chatham are here entered this twenty fifth day of March eighteen hundred, and forty three and made public David Mayo, Town Clerk

3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elihu Marchant of Edgartown, and Miss Sally F. Snow of Brewster, are here entered this sixteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty three and made public . David Mayo, Town Clerk

4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lilley E Skinner of Brewster and Miss Rhoda J Willard of Chester N H. are here entered this twenty seventh day of May eighteen hundred and forty three and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 191] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Robbin and Mrs Mahala Robbins both of Brewster, are entered and made public this seventeenth day of June eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

6 The intentions of marriage between Mr John N Baker of Dennis and Miss Clarisa Howland are here entered and made public this thirtieth day of Sep^{t} eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Abagalie A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this six day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Jur of Brewster and Miss Abigail Clark of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk *

8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb of Brewster and Mrs Abigail Spindle of Dennis are here entered this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 192] 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Rogers Jur of Orleans and Miss Reliance A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of Decemr eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentinons of Marriage between Mr Samuel H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Charlotte C Linnel of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of Decemr eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Gray Jur of Yarmouth and Miss Mary Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of Decemr eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John K Jarvis of Orleans and Miss Abagail M Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of Janur eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo Jur of Brewster and Miss Charity Sargant of Kettery, (Maine) are here entered and made public this twenty first day of January . eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 193] 14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua N Allen of Brewster and Miss Pamelia M Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this twenty six day of January eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk

1 The intentions of Marriage between Capt. Josiah Seabury and Mrs Tempey M Young both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo, Town Clerk,

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Remegio Lewis, of Brewster, and Miss Eliza G Sears, of Dennis, are here entered and made public this second day of March, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk.

3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph E. Sears of Brewster and Miss Eunice H Baker of Harwich are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

* This entry has been crossed out.

4 The intentions of marriage between Mr David Kelly of Harwich and Miss Sarah H. Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 194] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. . Simeon Nickerson of Yarmouth and Miss Melinda Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public, this thirteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

6 The intentions of marriage between Capt Richard Harding and Mrs. Susan Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day May eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Evans and Miss Eliza Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Capt. Obed Crosby of Orleans and Miss Deborah Lincoln of Brewster are here entered and Made public this Six day of June, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Elisha Crosby Ju^{r} and Miss Ann P Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eight day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 195] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham, and Miss Mary Ann Chase, both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elnathan Eldredge of Brewster and Miss Rachael Cash of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty eight day of September eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Hohn of Brewster an Mrs Sarah K. Wickerson of Orleans are here entered this twenty eight day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intention of marriage between Mr William Fessenden of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Harding of Dennis are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr William H. Bangs and Miss Mary C Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 196] 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Crosby and Miss Abagail F. Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Robbins of Brewster and Miss Clarisa Long of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju of Brewster and Miss Silva Chase of Harwich are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Arey Ju^{r} of Sandwich and Mrs Catherine Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Rhodolphus McCloud of Brewster and Miss Jane C Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and made public this eighth day of November, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 197] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Hillman Crosby of Barnstable and Miss Louisa Small of Brewster are here entered, and made public this third day of January, eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

21 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. George F. Crosby and Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of January eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo . Town Clerk

22 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Freeman Foster and Mrs. Sarah Mayo both of Brewster, are heare entered and made public this first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

1 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theodore Berry Jur of Brewster and Miss Betsey Baker of Yarmouth are here entered this sixteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Capt Albert Dunbar of Yarmouth and Mrs Hannah B. Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty second day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 198] 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Clark and Miss Hephzibah Hurd both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo, Town Clerk

4 The intentions of marriage between Capt Thomas F. Burges of Harwich and Miss Sally G. Griffith of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Washington Hurd of Orleans and Miss Elizabeth F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of July eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Francis Baker and Miss Mary C. Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this sixth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Freeman Jur of Brewster and Miss Phebe H. Hurd of Orleans are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 199] 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Young of Provincetown and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster; are here entered and made public this fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barzillai Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this sixteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Harwood of Dennis and Mrs Lydia Robbins of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of Marriage between Josiah Sampson Esqr of Barnstable and Mrs Deborah R. Sampson of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of October eighteen hundred & forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Hezakiah Taylor of Chatham and Miss Hannah Jane Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 200] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Crocker of Brewster and Miss Patia Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Gowell Chase of Harwich and Miss Lucinda Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Maker and Miss Rebecca Small both of Brewster are here entered and made public, this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Susan Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Novemr eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Zenas Crosby and Miss Fanny C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 201] 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa H. Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally W Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of December eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

1 The intentions of marriage between Mr George Crocker and Miss Sarah S. Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Capt Jonathan Thacher and Mrs, Desire Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day March eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

3 The intentions of marriage between Mr John K Cahoon Jur of Harwich and Miss Phebe K Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk

4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo of Brewster and Miss Maria L. Huntington of Weare N. H. are here entered and made public this eleventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 202] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss Susan Long both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of May eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hiram Hall of Dennis and Mrs Sally Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Varanus Harding Jur of Dennis and Miss Hannah Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of July, eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Freeman Crosby and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eleventh day of July eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Phebe Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of August eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 203] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears and Miss Susannah W Sears both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of August, eighteen hundred and forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman Jur and Miss Clarisa Dillingham both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fifth day of September eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Adnah Rogers Jur of Orleans and Miss Mary A. Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of September eighteen hundred & forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Norway and Miss Cynthia S. Linnell both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo, T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt Isaac C Foster and Thankful C Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 204] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Newcomb of Harwich and Miss Mary Ann Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Luther Crocker of South Reading and Miss Sophia A Mallett of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Vinson F Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Emeline C, Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of November eighteen hundred & forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt Elijah Foster and Miss Elizabeth Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Snow Jur and Miss Lucretia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 205] The intentions of marriage between Mr Godfrey M, Small and Miss Olive R. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelvth day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Cahoon Jur and Miss Catherine Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of December eighteen hundred & forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk

BOOK II. INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

[p. 1] 1 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Issachar Berry of Brewster and Mrs Lydia Mayo of Eastham, are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Chase and Miss Charlotte C, Ransden both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elra S. Howland and Miss Clarissa W, Smalley both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard H Hopkins of Brewster and Miss Emily Eldredge of Harwich are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Jane Emery of Chelsea are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 2] 6 The intentions of marriage between Capt Anthony Howes of Dennis and Miss Susan Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

7 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theorphilus Mayo of Orleans and Mrs Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty-eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa P. Twiss of Hollis N. H. and Miss Nancy Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelvth day of June eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

9 The intentions of marriage between Capt Thomas F Burges and Mrs Eunice S. Griffith are here entered and made public this eleventh day of September eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marriage between Mr. William A, Arthur and Miss Mercy C, Myrick, both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of October eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of Marriage between Rev[d] Otis W. Bacon of Orange and Miss Mary J. Snow of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 3] 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr John C. Perrey of Harwich and Miss Martha A. Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua C. Robbins and Miss Delila Maker both of Brewster are here entered this fifth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of marriage betwen Cap[t] Franklin Howes of Dennis and Miss Mary Y. Rogers of Brewster are here entered this tenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of marriage betwen Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Caroline Small of Harwich are here enter this eleventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

16 The intentions of marriage between Mr George H. Small and Miss Betsey H. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Long Ju[r] of Yarmouth and Miss Rebecca Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighth day of January eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest David Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 4] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Harding and Miss Esther Crosby, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourth day of March eighteen hundred and forty eight . attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin H. Smith of Attleborough and Miss Mary K. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of March . Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ephraim B. Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Sarah J. Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

4. The intentions of marriage between Mr. James Small Jun[r] of Brewster and Miss Bathsheba K. Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of March, Eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

5. The intentions of Marriage between Thacher Clark Esq[r] of Dennis and Miss Betsey Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelfth day of September eighteen hundred & forty eight — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

6. The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Clark W. Dexter and Miss Clara B. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty first day of September, Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 5] 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas J. Kimbal of Charlestown and Miss Sarah Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of September, eighteen hundred and forty eight — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk

8 The intention of marriage between Mr. Levi M. Bowman and Miss Lois H. Ransden both of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirtieth day of September eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

9 The intention of marriage between Mr. Nelson Huckins and Miss Martha B. Crosby both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

10 The intention of marriage between Mr. David K. Maker of Brewster and Miss Betsey C. Weeks of Harwich is here entered and made public this fourth day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs, town Clerk

11. The intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Rosella Rogers of Harwich is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of Novem[r] Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

12. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman T. Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabith J. Snow of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty first day of Nov[r] Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 6] 13. The intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel S. Hall of Brewster and Miss Thankful S. Sears of Dennis, is here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

14 The intention of marriage between Albert P. Clark Esq[r] of Boston and Miss Sarah Freeman of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty Sixth day of Janu[y] . Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs — Town Clerk.

15. The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Sears of Dennis and Miss Mary Davis of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of January Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Winslow Jun[r] of Brewster and Miss Lucy H. Rogers of Boston is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

2 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Reuben P. Chase of Harwich and Miss Clara J. Eldredge of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

3 The intention of Marriage between Capt. William L. Foster of Brewster and Miss Matilda Higgins of Orleans is here entered and made public this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk

[p. 7] 4 The intention of Marriage between Mr. John W. Perry of Sandwich and Mrs. Clarissa Baker of Brewster is here entered and made public this nineteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk

5 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Addison M. Pond of Franklin and Miss Eliza A. Small of Brewster is here entered and made public this fifteenth day of August Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

The intention of Marriage between Mr Solomon Maker Jr. and Miss Data Wood both of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of September Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk [This intention of marriage was forbidden to be made pub. by the Selectmen, & they will bear me harmless for all damage in consequence of My not making it public] *

6 The intention of Marriage between Mr. James A. Smalley and Miss Elizabeth F. Sears both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of October Eighteen hundred & forty nine, Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

7 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan C. Small of Brewster and Miss Abby S. Young of Chatham is here entered and made public this fifth day of october Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

8 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Jonathan Foster and Mrs. Polly Kelley both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Sixth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 8] 9 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Allen Higgins of Orleans and Mrs. Sally A. Phinney of Brewster is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

10 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Obed Snow and Mrs Laura A. Rogers, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Seventeenth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.

11 The intention of Marriage between Mr. George C. Hopkins and Miss Abby M. Freeman, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this eighth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

12 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman L. Maker of Brewster and Miss Mary W. Small of Harwich is here entered and made public this Ninth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

13. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Ann Coombs of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk [This notice is mad void on acc^{t} of being misinformed by a brother of said Rhoda said Bassett belonging Chatham instead of Harwich made public again (See next page)] *

14. The intention of Marriage between Mr. William C. Parker, and Miss Mary W. Lewis, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

[p. 9] 15. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Valentine B. Newcomb, and Miss Mary H. Kenney, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

16. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel T. Howes of Dennis, and Miss Sophronia D. Foster of Brewster, is here entered and made public this Second day of Decr Eighteen hundred and forty Nine . Attest, Dean Bangs Town Clerk.

17. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Atkins of Orleans, and Miss Ruth H. Crosby, of Brewster, is here entered and made public this seventh day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

18. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Charles F. Bessey of Wareham, and Laura A. Small of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

19. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Chatham, and Miss Rhoda A. Coombs of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.

RECORD OF BIRTHS

MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

From 1844 to 1852.

REGISTER

of the Town of

Brewster.

[p. 1] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	May 28th 1844	died without name	Male	September 11th 1843	Brewster
2	" "	Julia Winslow	Female	March 2d 1844	Brewster
3	" "	Adaline Parker	Female	August 8 . 1843	Brewster
4	" "	Lewis W. Walker	Male	June 20th 1843	Brewster
5	" "	John McDowell } Twins	Male	September 11 . .	Brewster
6	" "	Elizabeth McDowell } Twins	Female	1843	
7	" "	Henry Nelson Robbins	Male	Decmber 27 . . 1843	Brewster
8	" "	Edwin W. Edson	Male	October 12 . 1843	Brewster
9	May 29 1844	Charles K. Pratt	Male	Febuary 8 . 1844	Brewster
10	" "	Clarance F Bangs	Male	July 4 . . 1843	Brewster
11	" "	Sarah F. Bangs	Female	May 14 . 1843	Brewster
12	" "	Benjamin B. Paine	Male	December 5 . 1843	Brewster
13	" "	Mary Burn Clark	Female	April 21 . 1844	Brewster
14	" "	Benjamin Freeman	Male	September 18 . 1843	Brewster
15	" "	Almira Louisa Foster	Female	Febuary 5 . . 1844	Brewster
16	" "	Harrison B. Paine	Male	Febuary 25 . 1844	Brewster
17	" "	Sophia Crocker	Female	July 6 . 1843	Brewster
18	June 3d 1844	Timothy Cotell	Male	December 13 . 1843	Brewster
19	" "	Isaac Francis Crosby	Male	November 6 . 1843	Brewster
20	" "	Fanny F. Crosby	Female	July 16, 1843	Brewster
[p. 2]					
21	June 3. 1844	Dorcas Crosby	Girl	April 5 1844	Brewster
22	" "	Phebe L. Crosby	Girl	October 5, 1843	Brewster
23	" "	Joseph A. Myrick	Boy	July 7, 1843	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
1	Reuben Clark, Rosa Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Rosa Clark the mother
2	William Winslow, Julia Ann Winslow	Tanner and Currier	Brewster	William Winslow
3	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Marriner	Brewster	Sally Wife of Jeremiah Newcomb
4	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Laborer	Brewster	Benjamin Walker
5	Samuel McDowell, Eunisa McDowell	Marriner	Brewster	Widdow Walker
6				
7	John Robbins, Mahala Robbins	Farmer	Brewster	Mahala Robbins
8	Eliphalet Edson Jur, Ruth A Edson	Trader	Brewster	Eliphalet Edson Jur
9	Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt	Clergyman	Brewster	Lucy Pratt
10	Freeman H. Bangs, Susan Bangs	Master Marriner	Brewster	Susan Bangs
11	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H Bangs	Master Marriner	Brewster	Elisha Bangs
12	George Paine, Mary Paine	Master Marriner	Brewster	Mary Paine
13	Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Adeline Clark
14	John Freeman Jur, Ruth Freeman	Master Mariner	Brewster	Ruth Freeman
15	Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster	Farmer	Brewster	Louisa Foster
16	Barney Paine, Sabra Paine	Mariner	Brewster	Louisa Foster
17	Isaac F. Crocker, Sally C. Crocker	Trader	Brewster	Isaac F Crocker
18	Phillip Cotell, Caroline Cotell	Mariner	Brewster	
19	Isaac Crosby, Eunice Crosby	Farmer	Brewster	Eunice Crosby the mother
20	Haskel Crosby, Fanny Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Haskel Crosby the Father
[p. 2]				
21	Edmund H Crosby, Roxanna Crosby	Farmer	Brewster	Haskel Crosby
22	Clenerick Crosby, Phebe Crosby	Master Mariner	Brewster	Clenerick Crosby the Father
23	John Myrick, Betsey Myrick	Master Mariner	Brewster	Betsey Myrick the Mother

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
24	June 3. 1844	Eunice E. Hopkins	Girl	June 8, 1843	Brewster
25	" "	Lucia Page	Girl	October 22 . 1843	Brewster
26	" "	Elnora Nickerson	Girl	January 11 . 1844	Brewster
27	" "	Allen Jones	Boy	September 25 . 1843	Brewster
28	" "	Andrew G, Linnell	Boy	December 28, 1843	Brewster
29	" "	no name	Still Born	December 16 . 1843	Brewster
30	" "	Eunice E. Howes	Girl	October 14 . 1843	Brewster
31	" "	Truman D. Cahoon	Boy	January 13, 1844	Brewster
32	" "	Jesse N. Cahoon	Boy	October 22 . 1843	Brewster
33	"	Mary D Snow	Female	November 12 . 1843	Brewster
34	"	Betsey M. Maker	Female	October 2. 1843	Brewster
35	"	Mary F. Long	Female	August 1843	Brewster
36	"	Elizabeth B. Fessenden	Female	June 16 1843	Brewster
37	"	Mary Frances Cahoon	Female	October 13 . 1843	Brewster
[p. 3]					
1	May 29 1845	Freeling A Crosby	Male	June 26 1844	Brewster
2	" "	Melinda Paine	Female	June 28 1844	Brewster
3	" "	Betsey B. Godfrey	Female	November 7 . 1844	Brewster
4	" "	Rebecca F. Crosby	Female	April 5 . 1845	Brewster
5	" "	Marshal P. Fessenden	Male	September 13 . 1844	Brewster
6	" "	Benjamin F Paine	Male	August 18 . 1844	Brewster
7	" "	Betsey Y. Rogers	Female	March 15 . 1845	Brewster
8	" "	Mary E. Burges	Female	September 6 . 1844	Brewster
9	" "	Reliance M. Baker	Female	August 13 . 1844	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
24	Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins	Farmer	Brewster	Lydia T. Hopkins the Mother
25	Stephen Page, Martha Page	Master Mariner	Brewster	Wife of Allen Linnell
26	Warren Nickerson, Esther Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	Esther Nickerson the mother
27	Enoch C Jones, Abagail Jones	Shoemaker	Brewster	Abagail Jones the Mother
28	Sylvester Linnel, Sarah Ann Linnel	Mariner	Brewster	Sarah Ann Linnell the Mother
29	Dean Nickerson, Zilpah Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	Zilpah Nickerson the mother
30	Zenas R House, Eunice Howes	Mariner	Brewster	Eunice Howes the Mother
31	Ezekiel Cahoon, Polly Cahoon	Farmer	Brewster	Polly Cahoon the Mother
32	Mary Ann Cahoon		Brewster	Saloma Cahoon the Grand Mother
33	Freeman Snow, Sally Snow	Farmer	Brewster	Sally Snow the Mother
34	Samuel Maker, Betsey A Maker	Mariner	Brewster	Betsey A Maker the Mother
35	Joseph Long, Hannah Long	Mariner	Brewster	
36	Benjamin Fessenden, Clarisa Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	
37	Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon	Mariner	Brewster	
[p. 3]				
1	Tully Crosby, Mahitabl L. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
2	Rowland Paine, Almira Paine	Shoemaker	Brewster	
3	John Godfrey, Desire S. Godfrey	Mariner	Brewster	
4	George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
5	Isaac Fessenden Jur, Martha Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	
6	Benjamin Paine, Hannah Paine	Mariner	Brewster	
7	Samuel H Rogers, Charlotte Rogers	Mariner	Brewster	
8	William Burges, Betsey Burges	Edge tool Maker	Brewster	
9	Joshua G Baker, Margaret Baker	Labourer	Brewster	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
10	May 29 1845	Lucy H. Eldredge	Female	July 24, 1844	Brewster
11	" "	Isabella Small	Female	June 2 1844	Brewster
12	" "	Henry Crocker	Male	April 30, 1845	Brewster
13	"	Josiah B. Crocker	Male	October 26 . 1844	Brewster
14	"	Mary P. Lincoln	Female	March 24 . 1845	Brewster
15	"	John E. Freeman	Male	August 2, 1844	Brewster
16	"	Joseph Francis Nickerson	Male	Febuary 2 . 1845	Brewster
17	"	Lydia Frances Clark	Female	July 19 . 1844	Brewster
18	"	Mary Louisa Clark	Female	March 4 . 1845	Brewster
19	"	Elisha D. Bangs	Male	September 29 . 1844	Brewster
[p. 4]					
20	June 1. 1845	Josiah Warren Seabury	Male	November 24 . 1844	Brewster
21	"	Arabella Crosby	Female	October 17 . 1844	Brewster
22	"	Abby C. Crosby	Female	September 1 . 1844	Brewster
23	"	Warren Hopkins	Male	January 25 . 1845	Brewster
24	"	Maria Theresa Paine	Female	November 16, 1844	Brewster
25	June 3d	Joseph Gorham Kelley	Male	March 6, 1845	Brewster
26	"	Orren Brewster Sears	Male	March 8, 1845	Brewster
27	"	John Howard Winslow	Male	Febuary 17, 1845	Brewster
28	"	Orrela Cook	Female	March 6, 1845	Brewster
29	"	Albert F Edson	Male	April 18 1845	Brewster
30	"	Washington Eldridge	Male	May 17, 1844	Brewster
31	"	Emma Winslow	Female	December 15, 1844	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
10	Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge	Labourer	Brewster	
11	Nathan Small Jur, Rhoda Small	Shoemaker	Brewster	
12	Isaac F Crocker, Sally C. Crocker	Trader	Brewster	
13	Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker	House wright	Brewster	
14	Warren Lincoln, Mary Lincoln	Mariner	Brewster	
15	John Freeman 3d, Mary H. Freeman	Shoemaker	Brewster	
16	Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson	Mariner	Brewster	
17	William Clark, Lydia F Clark	Mariner	Brewster	
18	Isaac Clark, Mary Ann Clark	Mariner	Brewster	
19	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs	Mariner	Brewster	
[p. 4]				
20	Josiah Seabury, Tempy M. Seabury	Farmer and Salt maker	Brewster	
21	Benjamin S. Crosby, Patience C. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	
22	Hatsel Crosby, Jerusha Crosby	Shoemaker	Brewster	
23	Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins	Housewright	Brewster	
24	Reuben Paine, Hannah K Paine	Mariner	Brewster	
25	David Kelley, Sarah Kelley	Mariner	Brewster	
26	Orren Sears, Hannah Sears	Farmer	Brewster	
27	Kenelm Winslow, Nabby L Winslow	Farmer	Brewster	
28	Charles Cook, Betsey K Cook	Farmer	Brewster	
29	Eliphalet Edson Jr, Ruth Edson	Trader	Orleans	
30	Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge	Papper Maker	Brewster	
31	Nathaniel Winslow, Eliza Jane Winslow	Farmer	Brewster	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
32	June 3d	Clark Hallet Baker	Male	November 9, 1844	Brewster
33		George Walker	Male	October 23 . 1844	Brewster
34		Amanda Perry	Female	July 18 1844	Brewster
35		Henry Clark Sears	Male	March 16, 1845	Brewster
36		Henry Francis Hough	Male	March 4, 1845	Brewster
37		Sarah Louisa Sears	Female	Febuary 26, 1845	Brewster
38		Thomas Sears	Male	Febuary 22 . 1845	Brewster
[p. 5]					
39	June 8 1845	Loring Sears	Male	January 16, 1845	Brewster
40	"	John Franklin Hutchings	Male	May 11 1844	Brewster
41	"	Clarisa Jane Ellis	Female	April 30 1845	Brewster
42	"	Sarah E. Newcomb	Female	August 16, 1844	Brewster
43		David A Newcomb		April 20, 1845	Brewster
1	June 25, 1846	Edmund T Baker		May 26, 1845	Brewster
2	"	Isaac Walker	Male	June 1, 1845	Brewster
3	"	Zenas Howes Jur	Male	October 9 1845	"
4	"	Gustavus Nickerson	Male	November 5 1845	"
5	"	Augustus Nickerson	do.		"
6	"	James E. Small	Male	August 30 1845	"
7	"	James Henry Paine	Male	March 10 1846	"
8	"	Joseph Paine	"		"
9	"	Sarah E. Hopkins	Female	January 2d 1846	"
10	"	George Samuel Hopkins	Male	April 2d 1846	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
32	John N. Baker, Clarisa Baker	Mariner	Brewster	
33	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	Brewster	
34	Judah Perry, Amay Perry	Labourer	Brewster	
35	Nathaniel Sears, Jedidah Sears	Marriner	Brewster	
36	Henry C Hough, Mary Ann Hough		Brewster	
37	Joseph H. Sears, Olive Sears	Ship Master	Brewster	
38	Thomas Sears, Elizabeth Sears	Cabinet Maker	Brewster	
[p. 5]				
39	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Shoemaker	Brewster	
40	John Hutchings, Sarah Hutchings	Mariner	Brewster	
41	Thadeus Ellis, Rosannah Ellis	Mariner	Brewster	
42	David Newcomb, Emeline M. Newcomb	Mariner	Brewster	
43	Alven Newcomb, Deborah Newcomb	Mariner	Brewster	
1	Benjamin Baker, Temperance Baker	Mariner	South Yarmouth	
2	Jeremiah Walker, Aurrilla Walker	Farmer	Brewster	
3	Zenas R House, Eunice House	Mariner	Brewster	
4 } 5 }	Dean Nickerson, Zilpha Nickerson	Mariner	"	
6	George W. Small, Mahitable Small	Mariner	"	
7 } 8 }	Rowland Paine, Almira Paine	Shoe maker	"	
9	Godfrey S. Hopkins, Reliance Hopkins	Mariner	"	
10	Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
11	June 25, 1846	Henry B Linnell	Male	November 21 1845	Brewster
12	"	Bethiah R. Hurd	Female	July 23d 1845	"
13	"	Mary L Paine	Female	March 31, 1846	"
14	"	Edwin R. Rogers	Male	June 30t 1845	"
[p. 6]					
15	June 25 1846	Sabrina H Rogers	Female	July 16th 1845	Brewster
16	"	Augustus Nathan Crosby	Male	June 16th 1845	"
17	"	Isaac N. Jones	Male	December 13th 1845	"
18	"	Jacob H. Crosby	male	September 16 1845	"
19	"	Ann Louisa Crocker	Female	September 16 1845	"
20	"	Charles S. Jones	Male	August 30th 1845	"
21	"	Timothy Jarvis	Male	Febuary 4th 1846	"
22	"	Charles Lincoln	male	November 22d 1845	"
23	"	George W. Bangs	Male	April 10th 1846	"
24	"	Herbert Bangs	male	April 10th 1846	"
25	"	Albert F. Small	male	November 13th 1845	"
26	"	Rhoda A. Maker	Female	August 18th 1845	"
27	"	Elnora G Burges	Female	April 10th 1846	"
28	"	William E. Barnes	male	November 11 1845	"
29	"	James M. Rogers	Male	July 18, 1845	"
30	"	Emma Jane McCloud	Female	September 3d 1845	"
31	"	Francis E. Lee	Male	October 11th 1845	"
32	"	Emma Winslow	Female	March 28th 1846	"
33	"	William A. Lee	Male	June 12 1845	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
11	Sylvester Linnell, Sarah Ann Linnell	Mariner	Brewster	
12	Silvanus Hurd, Bethiah Hurd	Mariner	"	
13	Reuben Paine, Hannah Paine	Mariner	"	
14	Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers	Mariner	"	
[p. 6]				
15	Zacheus H Rogers, Abagail Ann Rogers	mariner	Brewster	
16	Nathan Crosby, Catherin Crosby	Farmer	"	
17	Enoch C Jones, Abagail Jones	Shoe maker	"	
18	Asaph Crosby, Abagail Crosby	Mariner	"	
19	Benjamin Crocker, Azuba Crocker	Black Smith	"	
20	Benjamin S. Jones, Caroline Jones	Shoe maker	"	
21	Timothy Jarvis, Lucinda Jarvis	Mariner	"	
22	Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln	mariner	"	
23	Freeman H Bangs, Susan Bangs	mariner	"	
24	Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs	mariner	"	
25	Cornelius Small, Mercy Small	Housewright	"	
26	Samuel Maker, Betsey Maker	Mariner	"	
27	Thomas F. Burges, Sally G. Burges	Mariner	"	
28	Issachar B. Barnes, Betsey Barnes	Mariner	"	
29	Moses Rogers, Ann Rogers	Mariner	"	
30	Rhodolphus McCloud, Jane McCloud	Mariner	"	
31	James E. Lee, Elizabeth Lee	Paper Maker	"	
32	Nathan Winslow, Lurana Winslow	Trader	"	
33	William M Lee, Mary Lee	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 7]					
34	June 25 1846	Zebina Snow	Male	August 9th 1845	Brewster
35	"	Adelbert Barnes	Male	October 3d 1845	"
36	"	John Augustus Baker	Male	July 27th 1845	"
37	"	Remegio Lewis	Male	June 13th 1845	"
38	"	Albert B. Smalley	Male	March 18th 1846	"
39	"	Sarah Elizabeth Tate	Female	December 20th 1845	"
40	"	Samuel McDowell	Male	August 16th 1845	"
41	"	Mary S. Gammon	Female	September 25th 1845	"
42	"	Albert G. Parker	Male	October 15th 1845	"
43	"	Isaac F. Cahoon	Male	September 27 1845	"
44	Jany, 22, 1847	James Edward Studley	Male	October 22 1845	"
[p. 8]					
1	June 1847	Clara Jane Marchant	Female	May 30 1846	Brewster
2		died without name	Female	April 15 . 1847	"
3		George Crosby	Male	April 2d 1847	"
4		Cecilia Crosby	Female	April 29, 1847	"
5		Orrin Rogers	Male	September 28, 1846	"
6		Lizzie Nickerson	Male	April 10, 1847	"
7		Hannah Dunbar	Female	March 17, 1847	"
8		David I. Lincoln	Male	January 25, 1847	"
9		died without name	Male	February 3, 1847	"
10		Ida Hyde Pratt	Female	September 26, 1846	"
11		Charlotte M. Seabury	Female	November 13, 1846	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
[p. 7]				
34	Moses Snow, Hannah Snow	Mariner	Brewster	
35	Daniel C. Barnes, Eliza J. Barnes	Mariner	"	
36	John H. Baker, Abby Baker	Mariner	"	
37	Remegio Lewis, Eliza G Lewis	Farmer	"	
38	Anthony Smalley, Laura Ann. D. Smally	Carpenter	"	
39	John Tate, Barbara H. Tate	Clergyman	"	
40	Samuel McDowell, Eunice McDowell	Mariner	"	
41	Cyrus W. Gammon, Mary S. Gammon	Mariner	"	
42	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Mariner	"	
43	Francis Cahoon, Diadama Cahoon	Mariner	"	
44	James Studley, Margaret Studley	Mariner		
[p. 8				
1	Elihu Marchant, Sarah F. Marchant	Mariner	Brewster	
2	George W. Small, Mahitable Small	"	"	
3	George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby	"	"	
4	Clenrick Crosby, Phebe Crosby	"	"	
5	Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers	"	"	
6	Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson	"	"	
7	Albert Dunbar, Hannah S. Dunbar	"	"	
8	Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln	"	"	
9	George Paine, Mary F. Paine	"	"	
10	Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt	Clergyman	"	
11	Josiah Seabury, Temperance Seabury	Farmer	"	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
12		George A. Baker	Male	August 10 . 1846	Brewster
13		Rachel S. Crocker	Female	September 6, 1846	"
14		Edwin F. Baker	Male	June 25 1846	"
15		Georgianna Clark	Female	March 14, 1847	"
16		deceased without name	Male	July 12, 1846	"
17		Sarah M. Harwood	Female	July 12 1846	"
18		William E. Eldredge	Male	October 3, 1846	"
19		Henry Sears	Male	July 7, 1846	"
[p. 9]					
20	June 1847	John Dillingham	Male	November 13, 1846	Brewster
21		Reliance M Kelly	Female	February 27, 1847	"
22		Sarah E. Howes	Female	October 10, 1846	"
23		Jedidah G, Sears	Female	January 10, 1847	"
24		Almira Walker	Female	May 21 1846	"
25		David B. Sears	Male	Febuary 14, 1847	"
26		Mary M. Hopkins	Female	February 9, 1847	"
27		Benjamin F Fessenden	Male	February 3, 1847	"
28		Imogene B. Cahoon	Female	December 25,* 1846	"
29		Sarah D Long	Female	January 5, 1847	"
30		Rebecca A, Maker	Female	November 7, 1846	"
31		Alvina E, Foster	Female	July 7 1846	"
32		Relief H. Paine	Female	September 13, 1846	"
33		Joshua Stephen Page	Male	July 23 1846	"
34		Esther Crosby		August 4, 1846	"

* " 26." was written below in a different hand.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
12	Judah P. Baker, Olive Baker	Mariner	Brewster	
13	Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker	Housewright	"	
14	Francis Baker, Mary C. Baker	Trader	"	
15	Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark	Farmer	"	
16	William Winslow, Julia Winslow	Tanner	"	
17	David Harwood, Lydia Harwood	Farmer	"	
18	Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge	Manufacturer		
19	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Shoe maker		
[p. 9]				
20	Joshua Dillingham, Mary A. Dillingham	Farmer	Brewster	
21	Lorenzo Kelley, Fanny M Kelley	Mariner	"	
22	Asa H. Howes, Sally W. Howes	Mariner	"	
23	Nathaniel Sears, Thankful Sears	Farmer	"	
24	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	"	
25	Reuben Sears, Susannah W. Sears	Carpenter	"	
26	Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins	Carpenter	"	
27	Benjamin Fessenden, Clarisa Fessenden	Mariner	"	
28	Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon	"	"	
29	Nathan Long, Basheba Long	"	"	
30	Seth Maker, Rebecca Maker	"	"	
31	Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster	Farmer	"	
32	Augustus Paine, Releifa Paine	Farmer	"	
33	Stephen Page, Martha Page	Mariner	"	
34	Edmond H. Crosby, Roxanna Crosby	Farmer		

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
35		Eliza A. Wixon		September 28, 1846	Brewster
36		Mercena Davis	Female	October 3, 1846	"
37		Chas. Ellis		January 29, 1847	"
[p. 10]		BIRTHS IN BREWSTER			
1	Feby, 22d 1848	Mary Adalaide Crosby	Female	July 23 . 1847.	Brewster
2	June 10 . 1848.	Elenor Clark Ellis	Female	Septr 6 . 1847.	"
3	"	Elisabeth Black	Female	Sept. 8 . 1847.	"
4	"	Elcinora Howland	Female	Jany. 18 1848.	"
5	"	Ida Maria Winslow	Female	Jany. 8 . 1848	"
6	"	Ellen Brewster	Female	Jany. 20, 1848.	"
7	"	Lydia B. Sears	Female	March 12 1848.	"
8	"	David F. Harwood	Male	Febuary 8th 1848.	"
9	"	Henry A. Freeman	Male	July 3d 1847.	"
10	"	Almon S. Lewis	Male	Febuary 25th 1848	"
11	"	Joseph E. Sears	Male	April 4 1848	"
12	"	Flora M. Lee	Female	August 23d 1847.	"
13	"	Delia Clark	Female	June 1st 1847	"
14	"		Female	July 5th 1847	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
35	Samuel Wixon	Mariner		
36	Timothy Davis Jur, Judith R. Davis	"		
37	Ebenezar Ellis, Rebecca Ellis	"		
[p. 10]	DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.			
1	Asaph Crosby, Abigail F. Crosby	Mariner	Brewster	Asaph Crosby.
2	Thaddeus Ellis, Rosanna Ellis	Farmer	"	Doct. S. H. Gould
3	Hanah Black		Mother's residence in Brewster	"
4	Ellery S. Howland, Clarissa Howland	Mariner	Brewster	"
5	Nathaniel Winslow Jr., Eliza J. Winslow	Farmer	"	"
6	John Tate, Barbara Tate	Clergyman	"	"
7	Elijah B. Sears, Almira Sears	Merchant	"	"
8	David Harwood, Lydia Harwood,	Cordwainer	"	"
9	Barnard Freeman, Clarissa Freeman	Tin plate Worker	Cumberland Rhode Island State,	"
10	Remegio Louis, Eliza G. Louis	Farmer	Brewster	"
11	Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears	Merchant	"	"
12	William Lee, Mary Lee	Farmer	"	"
13	Asa Clark, Eliza Clark	Mariner	"	"
14	George Harden, Hannah Harden	Mariner	"	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
15	June 10 . 1848.	—— Moreu	Male	August 7 1847	Brewster
16	"	Charles Willis	Male	June 22d 1847	"
17	"	Mary Sampson	Female	June 29 1847	"
18	"	Isaac Henry	Male	July 9th 1847	"
19	"	George E. Jones	Male	August 16th 1847.	"
[p. 11]					
20	June 10th 1848.	Emma W. Maker	Female	August 28th 1847	Brewster
21	"	Ann P. Croby	Female	August 29th 1847	"
22	"	Charlotte Chase	Female	August 5th 1847	"
23	"	Mercy Emma Small	Female	September 20th 1847	"
24	"	Althina	Female	October 18th 1847	"
25	"	Henrietta C. Clark	Female	October 23d 1847	"
26	"	George L. Rogers	Male	October 25th 1847	"
27	"	John E Norway	Male	June 11th 1847	"
28	"	Julia Foster	Female	February 20th 1848.	"
29	"	Sarah A. Parker	Female	December 6th 1847	"
30	"	Samuel McDowel	Male	November 13th 1847	"
31	"	Ziba Eldredge	Male	October 29 1847	"
32	"	A mistake *	Female	May 27 1847	"
33	"	Sarah Cahoon	Female	November 27 1847	"
34	"	Abigail Freeman	Female	July 13 1847	"
35	"	Ann Young	Female	November 25th 1847	"
36	"	George Nickerson	Male	November 15th 1847	"

* These words are in a different hand.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	INFORMANT.
15	Fathers name unknown Mothers name Maria Moreu		Palermo (Sicily)	Doct. S. H. Gould
16	William Sampson, Augusta C. Sampson	Tailor	Brewster	"
17	Hiram Crocker, Rebecca S. Crocker	Wheelwright	"	"
18	Godfrey Small, Olive Small	Mariner	"	"
19	Enoch C. Jones, Abigail Jones	Mariner	"	"
[p. 11]				
20	Samuel Maker, Betsey E. Maker	Mariner	Brewster	Doct S. H. Gould
21	Elisha Crosby Jr, Ann F. Crosby	Mariner	"	"
22	Lewis Chase, Charlotte Chase	Mariner	"	"
23	Cornelius Small, Mercy Small	Carpenter	"	"
24	Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge	Stone Cutter	"	"
25	William Clark, Lydia Clark	Mariner	"	"
26	Samuel K. Rogers, Charlotte Rogers	Mariner	"	"
27	John Norway, Cynthia Norway	Mariner	"	"
28	Thacher Foster, Susan J. Foster	Farmer	"	"
29	Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker	Mariner	"	"
30	Samuel Mc.Dowell, Eunice Mc.Dowell	Mariner	"	"
31	Jeremiah Walker, Aurilla Walker	Farmer	"	"
32	Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker	Farmer	"	"
33	Nathan Cahoon, Tabitha Cahoon	Farmer	"	"
34	Theophilus Crosby, Lurana Crosby	Shoemaker	"	"
35	Richard Hopkins, Emily Hopkins	Farmer	"	"
36	Franklin Nickerson, Edith Nickerson	Mariner	"	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 12]					
1	June 1849	Almira C. Linnel	Female	September 4 1848	Boston
2	"	Orin A. Paine	Male	Decr 27 1848	Brewster
3	"	Herbert E. Cahoon	"	July 16 1848	"
4	"	James Henry Paine	"	Septr. 23, 1848	"
5	"	Marietta Berry	Female	Septr 6 1848	"
6	"	Mehitable Low Crosby	"	July 6 1848	"
7	"	Eleanor S. Bartlet	"	April 27 1849.	"
8	"	Geo W. Smalley	Male	Jany. 2 1849	"
9	"	Emily Josephine Pepper	Female	June 14 1848	"
10	"	Mary Crocker *	"	April 23 1849.	"
11	"	Henry E, Baker	Male	July 12 1848	"
12	"	Walter Crocker	"	Septr 15 1848	"

* "Not named" was written when the entry was made. The name was added later.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
[p. 12]						
1	Sylvester Linnel Sarah Ann Linnel	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Harwich	F. R. Newell
2	Reuben Paine Hannah K. Paine	Mariner	"	Brewster	Orleans	"
3	Ezekiel Cahoon Catherine Cahoon	Fisherman	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
4	Roland Paine Almira Paine	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
5	James Berry Mary Ann Berry	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
6	Tully Crosby Mehitable Crosby	"	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
7	Charles J. Bartlett Sophia L. Bartlett	Shoemaker	"	Union Me	Brewster	"
8	George W. Smalley Mehitable Smalley	Fisherman	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
9	Bangs Pepper July Ann Pepper	Mariner	"	Brewster	Boston	"
10	Hiram Crocker Rebecca Crocker	Wheelwright	"	Barnstable	Barnstable	"
11	Francis Baker Mary C. Baker	Butcher	"	Yarmouth	Brewster	
12	Benjamin Crocker Azuba Crocker	Blacksmith	"	Brewster	Chatham	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
13	June 1849	Elvin W. Sears	Male	Octor 7, 1848.	Brewster
14	"	Emma Everlina Small	Female	June 9 1848.	"
15	"	Sarah E. Robbins *	"	Februy. 10 1849	"
16	"	Caroline Jones	"	Decr 7 1848	"
17	"	(no Name)	"	Augt 9 1848	"
18	"	Rhoda Thacher Lincoln	"	Sept. 20, 1848.	"
19	"	Issadora *	"	Septr 11 1848.	"
[p. 13]					
20	June 1849.	Elnora G. Burgess	Female	Feby. 14 1849.	Brewster
21	"	Herbert Harold Bangs	Male	May 9 . 1849	"
22	"	Thomas F. Crocker	"	Feby. 5, 1849.	"
23	"	Franklin Small *	"	April 7 1849	"
24	"	Eliza Cowden	Female	Jany . 1849.	"

* "No name" was written when the entry was made. The name was added later.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
13	Elvin Sears Eliza Sears	Mariner	Brewster	Dennis	Harwich	(O. W. Bacon)
14	Nathan Small Jr. Rhoda Small	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
15	Joshua C. Robbins Delilah Robbins	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
16	Benjamin S. Jones Caroline Jones	Shoemaker	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
17	Augustus Paine Relvina Paine	Mariner	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
18	Warren Lincoln Mary F. Lincoln	"	"	Brewster	Eastham	"
19	Marshall Ellis Rosillia Ellis	"	"	Harwich	Harwich	"
[p. 13]						
20	Thomas F. Burgess Eunice S. Burgess	Mariner	Brewster	Falmouth Ms.	Vassaborough Maine	(O. W. Bacon)
21	Elisha Bangs Sarah H. Bangs	"	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
22	Thomas F. Crocker Thankful Crocker	Carpenter	"	Barnstable	Brewster	"
23	Godfrey M Small Olive Small	Mariner	"	Brewster	Brewster	"
24	J. Cowden Eliza Cowden	Carpenter	Harwich *		Brewster	(F. Damon)

* "(moved since the birth of child)" was written below.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
25	June 1849	Rossanna Clark	Female	April 12 1849.	Brewster
26	"	R. J. Chadwick	Male	May 14 1849	"
27	"	Nerissa J. McCloud	Female	July 26 1848	"
28	"	Joseph N. Eldredge	Male	Decr 16 1848.	"
29 30	"	George W. Winn Thomas J. Winn	Male Twins	Augt 31 1848	"
31	"	Abigail Spindle	Female	Jany. 15 1848	Harwich
32	"	Sarah H. Sears	"	July 23 1848	Brewster
33	"	William H. Maker	Male	May 31 1848	"
34	"	Sullivan S. Nickerson	"	Nov. 15 1847.	"
35	"	Bathsheba Long	Female	Nov. 8 1848.	"
36	"	Charles W. Perry	Male	Sept. 1 1847	"
37	"	(no name)	Female	Nov. 1848	"

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
25	Isaac Clark Mary A. Clark	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Boston	(F. Damon)
26	James S. Chadwick Eunice B. Chadwick	Painter	"	Nantucket	Chatham	"
27	Rhodolphus McCloud Jane C. McCloud	Mariner	"	Brewster	Sandwich	"
28	Jesse Eldredge Lydia Eldredge	Paper Maker	"			"
29 30	Washington Winn colored Margaret Winn white	Mariner	"	(In Virginia St.) Colored Man unknown where born	White Woman Nova Scotia	"
31	Sylvester Spindle Ruth Spindle	Mariner	"	——	——	"
32	Samuel R. Sears Susanna Sears	Farmer	"	Brewster	Dennis	"
33	William Maker Cynthia G. Maker	Mariner	"	Brewster	Harwich	"
34	Franklin Nickerson Edith Nickerson	"	"	——	——	"
35	Nathan P. Long Bathsheba Long	"	"	Brwster	Harwich	"
36	Judah * Perry . . . Perry	"	"	——	——	"
37	Vincent Cahoon Emeline Cahoon	"	"	Harwich	Brewster	"

* " John " has been written above in pencil.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[p. 14]					
1	Jany. 11, 1850.	Mary * A. Crocker	Female	April 7, 1849	Weymouth
2	"	Mary E. Howes	Female	July 19 1849,	Brewster
3	"	Elisha F Eldredge	Male	Sept. 15 . 1849	Harwich
4	"	Ella — Fessenden	Female	Augt. 9 1849	Brewster
5	"	Francis R. Bowman	Male	Octo. 31, 1849	Brewster
6	"	Joseph A. Bowman	Male	Jany. 31, 1846.	East Boston
7	"	Helen J. Bowman	Female	April 10 1848.	Bridgewater
8	"	George A. Clark	Male	Augt 16, 1849	Brewster
9	"	Enoch Harden	Male	Octo. 1, 1849	Brewster
10	"	Lydia E. Harwood	Female	July 16 1849	Brewster
11	"	Adalbert Barnes	Male	Sept. 26 . 1849.	Brewster
12	"	Eliza E. Dillingham	Female	Dec. 28, 1849	Brewster

* " Mary " was crossed out and " Martha " written below, in pencil.

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
[p. 14]						
1	Watson M. & Mary A. Crocker	House Joiner	Brewster	Brewster	Weymouth	Rev[d] Franklin Damon
2	Ezra and Sarah . Howes	Seaman	Brewster	Chatham	Brewster	"
3	Jacob & Mary W. Eldredge	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	"
4	Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	"
5	Levi M. & Lois H. Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Lyme, N. H.	Middleboro	"
6	Roswell & Cassondane Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Herkimer N. H.	Windsor Vt.	"
7	Roswell & Cassandana Bowman	Stone Mason	Brewster	Herkimer N. H.	Windsor Vt.	"
8	Jeremiah M. & Margaret Clark	Farmer	Brewster	Brewster	Charlestown	"
9	George & Hannah Harden	Seaman	Brewster	Chatham	Chatham	"
10	David & Lydia Harwood	Shoe Maker	Brewster	N. H.	Harwich	"
11	Daniel C. & Eliza J. Barnes	Mariner	Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	"
12	Nathan & Rosella Dillingham	Shoemaker	Brewster	Brewster	Harwich	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
13	Jany. 11, 1850.	Betsey W. Sears	Female	Octo. 26 1849.	Brewster
14	"	Edward F Jarvis	Male	Augt. 7, 1849.	Brewster
15	"	Susan Abba Jones	Female	Augt. 31 1849	Brewster
16	"	Charles E. Gould	Male	July 9. 1849.	Brewster
17	"	Henry E. Marchant	Male	Feby. 23 . 1844.	Edgartown
18	"	Adalorenia Adronna Marchant	Female	July 10 . 1849.	South Reading
[p. 15]					
19	Janury. 11, 1850.	Edga E. Small	Male	Decr 25 1849	Brewster
20	"	Watson E. Kelly	Male	Decr 17 1849.	Brewster
21	"	Twins { Sylvanus H. Hurd	Males	July 27, 1849	Brewster
22		Harron W. Hurd			
23	"	died without name	Male	May 10 1849	Brewster
24	"	Allen Gifford Ellis	Male	Sept. 12, 1849.	Brewster
25	"	Charles Ellis	Male	Jany. 28 1847.	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
13	Reuben & Susannah W. Sears	Carpenter	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Revd Franklin Damon
14.	Timothy & Lucinda Jarvis	Shoemaker	Brewster	Orleans	Eastham	"
15	Enoch C. & Abba Jones	Mariner	Brewster	Barnstable	Brewster	"
16	Samuel H. & Abigail S. Gould	Physician	Brewster	Ipswich	Wenham	"
17	Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant	Seaman	Brewster	Edgartown	Brewster	"
18	Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant	Seaman	Brewster	Edgartown	Brewster	"
[p. 15]						
19	Cornelius Small Mercy Small	Carpenter	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Revd Franklin Damon
20	John N. Kelley Rebecca H. Kelley	Mariner	Brewster	New Bedford	New Bedford	"
21	Sylvanus H. Hurd	Mariner	Brewster	Orleans	Brewster	"
22	Bethiah Hurd					
23	Adna Rogers Mary Rogers	Harness Maker	Brewster	Orleans	Brewster	"
24	Ebenezar Ellis Rebecca Ellis	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich *	Harwich *	"
25	Ebenezar Ellis Rebecca Ellis	Seaman	Brewster	Harwich *	Harwich *	"

* "Dennis" was crossed out and Harwich written above.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
26	Janu^{y}. 11, 1850.	Henry Foster	Male	June 7 1848	Brewster
27	"	Sally G. Bangs	Female	July 16 1849	Brewster

[p. 16] BIRTHS IN BREWSTER

1	March 9	Huldah Louisa	Female	Aug 1849	Brewster
2	Mar 18	Abba E Goss		Feb 1st 1849 1849	Brewster
3	"	Franklin D Freeman		March 19 1849	Brewster
4	"	Otis Henry Small	Male	June 10^{h} 1849	Brewster
5	"	deceased		June 26 1849	Brewster

	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.
26	Elijah Foster Elizabeth Foster	Seaman	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Revd Franklin Damon
27	Freeman H. Bangs Susan Bangs	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	F. H. Bangs

[p. 16] SAMUEL H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

1	Charles Wells Phebe Wells	Clerk in a Store	Boston	Pennnsilvani	Brewster	
2	Wm Goss	Mechanic			Brewster	
3	Barnabus Freeman Clarissa Freeman	Shoe Maker	So. Reading Ms	Brewster	Brewster	
4	Geo H Small Betsey Small	Mariner	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	
5	James Small Jr Bathsheba Small	Mariner	Brewster	Brewstr	Brewstr	

MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER*

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	June 3d 1844	Jesse C Small	Single Man	24	Mariner	April 20 . 1843
		Priscilla Taylor	maid			
2	"	Tully Rogers Jur			Marriner	December 28 . 1843
	"	Reliance A Higgins	Maid	19		
3	"	Samuel H Rogers			Marriner	January 9 . 1844
	"	Charlotte C Linnell	Maid	18		
4	"	William Gray Jur	Yeoman			January 14, 1844
		Mary Winslow	Maid	24		
5	"	John K. Jarvis			Shoe maker	Febuary 4, 1844
		Abigail M. Freeman	maid	21		
6	"	Josiah Seabury	Widower	50	Farmer	March 10, 1844
		Tempe M. Young	Widow	32		
7	"	Joshua N Allen			Tailor	Febuary 15 . . 1844
		Parmelia Jarvis			Dress Maker	
8	"	John Robbins	Widower	45	Farmer	July 6 1843
		Mahala Robbins	Widow	36		
9		Andrew Newcomb	Widower	65	Mariner	November 25 . 1843
		Abigail Spindle	Widow	40		
10	"	David Kelley	Single		Mariner	April 11 . 1844
		Sarah H. Mayo	"	21		
12	17	Joseph Evans	Single	22	Marriner	June 16 1844
		Eliza Freeman	"	21	Spinster	
13	25	Elisha Crosby Jur	Single	26	Marriner	June 23d 1844
		Ann P Crosby	"	23		

* At the right of the second page of the Register of Marriages is a column headed "Informant." With one exception, noted in its place, the name of the informant was not entered, and in order to save valuable space this column has been omitted.

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	James Bicknell	Brewster	Brewster	Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
	Clergyman, Chatham				
2	James Bicknell	Orleans	Orleans		Orleans
	Clergyman Chatham	Brewster	Brewster	Abner & Reliance Higgins	Brewster
3	Samuel Williams		Orleans		
	Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Thomas and Charlotte Linnell	Brewster
4	Samuel Williams		Yarmouth		
	Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Benjamin & Mary Winslow	Brewster
5	Enoch E. Chase	Orleans	Orleans		Dead
	Clergyman Barnstable	Brewster	Brewster	Isaac & Polly Freeman	Brewster
6	Samuel Williams	Brewster	Brewster	Thomas & Betsey Seabury	Brewster
	Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster
7	Davis Lothrop	Sandwich	Brewster		
	Clergyman Orleans	Orleans	Orleans		
8	Joshua Davis	Brewster	Brewster	William & Hannah Robbins	
	Clergyman Brewster		Brewster		
9	Joshua Davis	Brewster	Brewster	Jeremiah & Rachael Newcomb	
	Clergyman Brewster	Harwich	Dennis		
10	Samuel Bennet	Harwich	Harwich		Harwich
	Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Gorham & Sarah Mayo	Brewster
12	Z. A Mudge	Newport R. I.	Brewster	Mary & John Evans	No parents living
	Clergyman of Boston	Brewster	Brewster	Polly & Isaac Freeman	Brewster
13	Sebastin Streeter	Brewster	Brewster	Lydia & Elisha Crosby	Brewster
	Clergyman Boston	Chatham	do.	Emeline & Nathan Crosby	Do . .

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
14	30	Obed Crosby	Widdower	47	Farmer	June 30
		Deborah Lincoln	Single	43	Mantaumaker	1844
15	– –	Richard Harding	Widdower		Farmer	May 21
		Susan Chase	Widdow			1844
16	November	William H Bangs	Single	31	Merchant	November
	27	Mary C Mayo	"	18	Lady	27, 1844
17	30	Asaph Crosby	Single	25	Marriner	15 . Nov^{r}
		Abagail F. Higgins	"	21		1844
18	"	Andrew Newcomb Ju^{r}	Single	21	Marriner	November
		Silva Chase	"			20 . 1844
19	Febuary	George F Crosby	Single	20	Marriner	Febuary
	18, 1845	Olive Bangs	"	18		9, 1845
20	Febuary	Freeman Foster	Widower	62	Farmer	Febuary
	28, 1845	Sarah Mayo	Widow	45	Tailoress	24, 1845
[p. 36]						
21	June	Joshua Dillingham	Widower	40	Salt maker	October
	1845	Mary Ann Chase	Maid	36		13 1844
22		Albert Dunbar	Widower		Master Mariner	March
		Hannah B. Freeman	Widow	35		9 1845
1	July 21	Thomas F. Burges	Single	24	Master Mariner	July 20
	1845	Sally G. Griffith	do	20		1845
2	Sep^{t} 29	Francis Baker	Single	22	Trader	Sep^{t} 25
	1845	Mary C. Myrick	do.	20		1845

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
14	Samuel Bennett	Orleans	Orleans	Rachel & John Crosby	Orleans
	Clergyman Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Deborah & Isaac Lincoln	Brewster
15	Enoch Pratt	Brewster	Brewster		
	Clergyman Brewster	Barnstable	Do.		Barnstable
16	Moses G. Thomas	Brewster	Boston	Reliance & Elkanah Bangs	Brewster
	Clergyman Concord N. H.	Do.	Brewster	Mary P. & Jeremiah Mayo	Do.
17	Enoch Pratt	Brewster	Brewster	Phebe & Asaph G Crosby	Brewster
	Clergyman Brewster	Do.	Do . .	Sukey & Ebens Higgins	Do.
18	Rev[d] Enoch Pratt	Brewster	Brewster	Sally & Andrew Newcomb	Brewster
	Brewster		Harwich		Harwich
19	Rev[d] J. D. Baldwin	Brewster	Brewster	Asaph G & Phebe Crosby	Brewster
	N. Branford Ct,	"	"	Silvanus & Mary A Bangs	"
20	Rev[d] Samuel Bennet	Brewster	Brewster	David & Phebe Foster	Brewster
	Brewster		Brewster	Scammons & Nabby Hopkins	Provincetown
[p. 36]					
21	Rev[d] Elijah Bailey	Brewster	Brewster	John & Relianc Dillingham	Brewster
	Brewster	do	do	Richard & Priscilla Chase	do
22	Rev[d] Elijah Bailey		Yarmouth		Yarmouth
	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Thomas & Olive Snow	Brewster
1	Rev[d] James L. Stone	Harwich	Harwich	Aaron N. & Olive Burges	Sidney, Me.
	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Benj[n] & Susan Griffith	Brewster
2	Rev[d] Stillman Barden	Yarmouth	Brewster	Washington & Lydia A Baker	Brewster
	Orleans	Brewster	do.	John & Betsey Myrick	do,

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
3	October 4 1845	William Freeman Jur Phebe H, Hurd	Single do	25 23	Mariner	Septemr 28 1845
4	October 14 1845	Silvanus Clark Hephzibah S. Hurd	Single do	24 22	Currier	October 12 1845
5	Novemr 7 . 1845	Barzillia Sears Elizabeth J. Bangs	Single do	23 19	Cabinett Maker	Novemr 6 1845
6	Novemr 13 1845	Josiah Sampson Esqr Deborah R Sampson	Widower Widow	63 52	Yeoman	Novr 12 1845
7	December 8.	David Harwood Lydia Robbins	Single Widdow	39 29	Shoemaker	Novr 11 1845
8	December 8th	Hezekiah Taylor Hannah Jane Small	Single do.	23 20	Mariner	Novr 27th 1845
9	January 9 1846	Seth Maker Rebecca Small	Single do.	20 17	Mariner	Decemr 11 1845
10	"	Enoch E, Crosby Susan Rogers	Widower Widow	34 33	Labourer	Decer 17th 1845
11	"	Zenas Crosby Fanny C. Foster	Single do.	28 20	Mariner	Decer 26 1845
12	March 1846	Asa H. Howes Sally W. Sears	Single "	25 22	Marriner	Decer 25 1845
13	"	George Crocker Sarah S. Crocker	Single "	26 24	Marriner	March 11 . 1846
14	"	Jonathan Thacher Desire Lincoln	Widower Widow	53 45	Marriner	March 30 . 1846

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
3	Rev[d] O. T. Walker	Brewster	Brewster	William & Martha Freeman	Brewster
	Orleans	Orleans	Orleans	Zenas & Saloma Hurd	Orleans
4	Rev[d] T. K. Taylor	Brewster	New Bedford	Silvanus & Huldah Clark	Brewster
	Boston	Orleans	Brewster	Gould & Melinda Hurd	do.
5	Rev[d] James L. Stone	Dennis	Dennis	Zachariah & Olive Sears	Dennis
	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Elkanah & Sally Bangs	Brewster
6	Rev[d] James L. Stone	Barnstable	Barnstable	Josiah & Sarah Sampson	Barnstable
	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Elijah & Mary Cobb	Brewster
7	Rev[d] John B Wight	Manchester N.H.	Dennis	John & Sally Harwood	Manchester N. H
	Dennis	Harwich	Brewster	Edmond & Thankful Rogers	Brewster
8	Rev[d] James Bicknell	Chatham	Chatham	Eben & Priscillia Taylor	Chatham
	Chatham	Brewster	Brewster	Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
9	Rev[d] James L. Stone	Brewster	Brewster	Solomon & Polly Maker	Brewster
	Brewster	Do.	Do.	Simeon & Ruth Small	do.
10	Rev[d] James Bicknell	Brewster	Brewster	Daniel & Thankful Crosby	Brewster
	Chatham	Harwich	Harwich	Nehemiah & Ruth Eldredge	Harwich
11	Rev[d] T. K. Taylor	Brewster	Brewster	Nathan[l] & Ruby Crosby	Brewster
	Boston	Do.	Do.	Heman & Polly Foster	do
12	Rev[d] John B Wight	Dennis	Dennis	Christopher & Susan Howes	Dennis
	Dennis	Brewster	Brewster	Nathan & Sally Sears	Brewster
13	Rev[d] Phineas Stow	Brewster	Brewster	Joseph & Priscilla Crocker	Brewster
	Boston	Brewster	Brewster	Elisha & Sally Crocke	do
14	Rev[d] Maxey B Newell	Brewster	Brewster	Benj[n] and Eunice Thacher	Brewster
	Brewster	do . .	do . .	Benj[n] & Desire Foster	do . .

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
15	April 30 1846	John K Cahoon Ju	Single	22	Marriner	April 30 1846
		Phebe K Baker	do.	22		
[p. 37]						
1	June 1847	Joseph Mayo	Single	24	Wheelwright	May 5 1846
		Maria L. Huntington	do	21		
2		Freeman Crosby	Widower	44	Mariner	July 26 1846
		Jane T. Snow	Single	36		
3		Joseph C, Crosby	Widower	42	Shoemaker	August 30 . 1846
		Phebe Crosby	Single	37		
4		Barnard Freeman Ju^{r}	Single	22	Tin man	September 27th 1846
		Clarisa Dillingham	do	19		
5		John Norway	Single	25	Mariner	November 22 . 1846
		Cynthia S. Linnell	do	29		
6		Reuben Sears	Single	24	Carpenter	November 10, 1846
		Susannah W. Sears	do	18		
7		Vinson F. Cahoon	Single	21	Mariner	November 26, 1846
		Emeline C. Nickerson	Do	20		
8		Zoheth Snow Ju^{r}	Single	21	Blacksmith	December 24, 1846
		Lucretia Crosby	Do.	22		
9		Godfrey M. Small	Single	22	Labourer	January 6 1847
		Olive R. Chase	Do.	17		
10		Varanus Harding Jr	Single	23	Mariner	August 5th 1846
		Hannah Foster	do	28		

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
15	Revd James L. Stone	Harwich	Harwich	John K. & Polly Cahoon	Harwich
	Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Eleazar & Sally Baker	Brewster
[p. 37]					
1	Rev^{d} A, T. Foss of	Brewster	Brewster	Elnathan & Susan Mayo	Brewster
	Manchester N. H,	Weare N. H.	Weare N. H,	Benjamin & Polly Huntington	Weare N H
2	Revd James L. Stone	Brewster	Brewster	James & Sally Crosby	Brewster
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Zoheth & Hannah Snow	Brewster
3	Revd James L. Stone	Brewster	Brewster	Solomon & Phebe Crosby	Brewster
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Abijah & Desire Crosby.	Brewster
4	Revd John Tate	Brewster	Brewster	Barnard & Melinda Freeman	Brewster
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Freeman & Sally Dillingham	Brewster
5	Revd Maxey B Newell	Malaga . (Spain)	Brewster		
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Thomas & Polly Linnell	Brewster
6	Elder Elijah Bailey	Brewster	Brewster	Reuben & Nancy Sears	Brewster
	of Brewster	Do.	Do.	David & Betsey Sears	Do . .
7	Revd J. Britton Ju^{r}	Harwich	Harwich	Vinson & Cynthia Cahoon	Harwich
	of Chatham Mass	Brewster	Brewster	Seth & Patia Nickerson	Brewster
8	Revd James L. Stone	Brewster	Brewster	Zoheth & Sarah Snow	Brewster
	of Brewster	Do.	Do.	James & Rebecca Crosby	South Boston
9	Revd James L. Stone	Brewster	Brewster	Nathan & Eliza Small	Brewster
	of Brewster	Do.	Do.	Thomas & Phebe Chase	Do .
10	Revd Phineas Bond	Dennis	Dennis	Varanus & Elizabeth Harding	Dennis
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Solomon & Polly Foster	Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
11		Joseph Newcomb	Single	26	Mariner	November
		Mary Ann Cahoon	do	25		19, 1846
12		Luther Crocker	Single	27	Shoemaker	November
		Sophia A Mallett	do	23		26, 1846
13		Isaac C, Foster	Single	26	Mariner	December
		Thankful C, Higgins	do	20		3 .. 1846
14		Elijah Foster	Single	28	Mariner	December
		Elizabeth Myrick	do	23		10, 1846
15		Ezekiel Cahoon Jur	Single	23	Mariner	January
		Catherine Foster	do	23		21, 1847
16		Nathaniel Chase	Single	23	Mariner	March 14,
		Charlotte C. Ransden	do	23		1847
17		Issachar Berry	Widower	60	Tanner	March 31,
		Lydia Mayo	Widow	56		1847
18		Elra S. Howland	Single	19	Mariner	April 30,
		Clarisa W. Smalley	do	16		1847
19		Theophilus Mayo	Widower			June 17
		Eunice Mayo	Widow			1847

[p. 38] MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER

1	March	Thacher Foster	Widower	28	Farmer	June 1st
	18 . 1848.	Susan Jane Emery	Single	25		1847

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
11	Revd Cyrus Stone		Harwich	Ebenezar&Thankful Newcomb	
	of Harwich	Brewster	Brewster	Jonathan & Saloma Cahoon	Brewster
12	Revd Phineas Bond	Brewster	Brewster	Elisha & Sally Crocker	Brewster
	of Brewster		Do . .	James & Sally Mallett	
13	Revd Phineas Bond	Brewster	Brewster	Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster
	of Brewster	Orleans	Do.	Richard & Thankful Higgins	Orleans
14	Revd Phineas Bond	Brewster	Brewster	Sears & Betsey Foster	Brewster
	of Brewster	Do . .	Do . .	Joshua & Mercy Myrick	Do
15	Revd Phineas Bond	Brewster	Brewster	Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon	Brewster
	of Brewster	Do . .	Do.	John & Catherin Foster	Do
16	Revd Maxey B. Newell	Brewster	Brewster	Daniel & Priscilla Chase	Brewster
	of Brewster		Do.	William & Betsey Ransden	
17	Revd Elijah Bailey	Brewster	Brewster	Scotto & Hannah Berry	Brewster
	of Brewster	Eastham	Eastham	Elkanah & Elizabeth Higgins	Eastham
18	Revd John Tate	Brewster	Brewster	Elisha & Roxa Howland	Brewster
	of Brewster		Do . .	Freeman & Sally Smalley	Do . .
19	Rev Mr Bond	Orleans	Orleans *		
	Pastor Baptist Society	Brewster	Brewster		

[p. 38] DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.

1	Revd Alexander Blaikie	Brewster	Brewster	Isaac & Sally Foster	Brewster
	of Boston		Chelsea	Thomas & Ann Emery	

* "Informant Jona Higgins of Orleans."

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2		Anthony Howes	Single	26	Mariner	June 9,
		Susan Sears	Single	25		1847
3		Asa P. Twiss	Single		Laborer	June 27
		Nancy Mayo	Single			1847
4		Thomas F. Burgess	Widower	26	Mariner	October 1,
		Eunice S. Griffith	Widow	33		1847
5		William A. Arthur	Single	23	Mariner	Novr 11 .
		Mercy C. Myrick	Single	27		1847
6		Otis W. Bacon	Single	24	Clergyman	Nov. 26
		Mary Jane Snow	Single	23		1847
7		Joshua C. Robbins	Single	22	Mariner	Dec. 23 .
		Delilah Maker	Single	26		1847.
8		John C. Perry	Single	22	Mariner	Janury. 4
		Martha A. Crocker	Single	21		1848.
9		Franklin Howes	Widower	38		January 6
		Mary Y. Rogers		20		1848
10		Josiah Foster	Single	24	Mariner	Jany 6,
		Caroline Small	Single	19		1848
11		George H. Small	Single	23	Mariner	Jany. 13
		Betsey H. Hopkins	Single	17		1848,
12		Lewis Long Jr.	Single	23	Mariner	Feby. 3,
		Rebecca Ellis	Single	19		1848.
13	March 25	Reuben Harding	Single	42	Laborer	March 20
		Esther Crosby	Single	42		1848.

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	Rev[d] Lyman Maynard	Dennis	Dennis	Wm. & Lydia Howes	Dennis
	of Needham	Brewster	Brewster	Nathan & Sally Sears	Brewster
3	Rev[d] Maxy B. Newell	Hollis N. H.	Brewster		
	of Brewster	Brewster	"	Joseph & Zylph Mayo	Brewster
4	Rev[d] Maxcy B. Newell		Brewster	Aaron & Olive Burgess	Vassalboro', Me.
	of Brewster	Vassalboro' Me.	"	Dean & Rebecca Bangs	Brewster
5	Rev[d] Wm. C Child	Epsom Eng.	Brewster	Wm. & Mary Arthur	
	of Charlestown	Brewster	"	Josh[a] & Mercy Myrick	Brewster
6	Rev[d] Maxcy B. Newell		Orange	Wm. & Asenith Bacon	
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	John & Abiel Snow	Brewster
7	Rev[d] Franklin Damon	Brewster	Brewster	Nath[l] & Anna F. Robbins	Brewster
	of Brewster	Brewster	"	Wm. & Deliverance Maker	Brewster
8	Rev[d] F. R. Newell		Harwich	John & Mary Perry	
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Heman & Martha Crocker	Brewster
9	Rev[d] John Tate		Dennis	John & Betsey Howes	Dennis
	of West Brewster		Brewster	Edm[d] Y. & Thankful Rogers	Brewster
10	Rev[d] Franklin Damon	Brewster	Brewster	John & Catharine Foster	Brewster
	of Brewster	Harwich	Harwich	Eli, Jr. & Suffear Small	Harwich
11	Rev[d] Maxcy B. Newell		Brewster	Sim[n] & Ruth N. Small	Brewster
	of Brewster		"	Freeman & Keziah Hopkins	Brewster
12	Rev[d] John Tate		Yarmouth	Lewis & Betsey Long	Yarmouth
	of Brewster		Brewster	Thad[s] & Rosan[a] Ellis	Brewster
13	Rev[d] Franklin Damon	Brewster	Brewster	Reuben & Peda Harding	Brewster
	of Brewster	Brewster	"	John & Rachel Crosby	Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
14	April 8,	Ephraim B. Eldredge	Single	22	Mariner	April 4,
		Sarah J. Cahoon	Single	19		1848
15	April 22	James Small Jr.	Single	24	Mariner	April 16,
		Bathsheba K. Eldredge	Single	22		1848
16	April 25	Benjamin H. Smith	Single	26	Jeweller	April 16
		Mary K. Foster	Single	23		1848
[p. 39]						
1	Octor 20	Thacher Clark	Widower	61	Merchant	Sept. 27
	1848.	Betsey Sears	Single	52		1848
2	Nov. 10	Clark W. Dexter	Single	22	Tanner & Currier	Octo. 15 .
	"	Clara B. Chase	Single	18		1848
3	"	Levi M. Bowman	Single	28	Stone Mason	Nov. 7 .
	"	Lois H. Ransden	Single	28		1848
4	Decr 15	Nelson Huckins	Single	21	Tin plate Worker	Nov. 23
	"	Martha B. Crosby	Single	19		1848
5	"	Freeman F. Sears	Single	21	Mariner	Decr 7
	"	Elizabeth J. Snow	Single	19		1848
6	March 1	Freeman Sears	Widower	50	Farmer	Feby 20
	1849.	Mary Davis	Single	35		1849
7	"	Albert P. Clark	Single	41	Merchant	Feby 20
	"	Sarah Freeman	Single	30		1849
1	Nov. 7,	William R. Perkins	Single	23	Mason	Octo. 18
	1849.	Susan Dillingham	Single	19		1849

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
14	Rev[d] F. R. Newell	Harwich	Harwich	Jacob & Mercy Eldredge	Harwich
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Jon[a] & Salome Cahoon	Brewster
15	Rev[d] Franklin Damon	Brewster	Brewster	James & Sabra Small	Brewster
	of Brewster	Harwich	"	James & Bathshe[a] Eldredge	Brewster
16	Rev[d] Maxcy B. Newell		Attleborough	James L. & Betsey Smith	
	of Brewster	Brewster	Brewster	Thomas & Polly K. Foster	Brewster
[p. 39]					
1	Joshua Davis of Brewster.	Brewster	Dennis	Enoch & Lydia Clark	Brewster
	Minis[r] of Gospel	Brewster	Brewster	Jos. & Keziah Sears	Brewster
2	Rev[d] Franklin Damon of	Brewster	Brewster	Lyman & Jedi[h] Dexter	Brewster
	Brewster, a Clergyman	Brewster	Brewster	Dan[l] & Priscilla Chase	Brewster
3	Rev[d] F. R. Newell of		Brewster	Levi & Susanna Bow[n]	
	Brewster a Cler[n]		Brewster	Wm. & Betsy Ransden	
4	Rev[d] F. R. Newell of	Barnstable	Brewster	Jos. & Rebecca Huckins	Barnstable
	Brewster, Clerg[n]	Brewster	"	Jos. C. & Susan Crosby	Brewster
5	Rev[d] Franklin Damon of	Dennis	Dennis	Free[n] & Mehita. Sears	Dennis
	Brewster a clergyman	Brewster	Brewster	Moses & Hannah Snow	Brewster
6	Joshua Davis a preacher	Dennis	Dennis	Nath[l] & Rachel Sears	Dennis
	of Brewster		Brewster	Joshua Davis & Esther	Brewster
7	Rev[d] F. R. Newell of	Brewster	Boston	Isaac & Temp. Clark	Brewster
	Brewster a clergyman	Brewster	Brewster	John & Bethiah Freeman	Brewster
1	John Tate, Methodist		South Reading		
	Minister, Residing in Brewster	Brewster	South Reading	Freeman & . . Dillingham	Brewster

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2	Nov. 7, 1849.	Addison M. Pond Eliza A. Small	Single Single	22 18	Boot Maker	Octo. 25 1849
3	"	Jonathan Foster Polly Kelley	Widower Widow	58 34	Mariner	Octo. 21 1849
4	"	James A. Smalley Elizabeth F. Sears	Single Single	22 21	Ship Joiner	Nov. 1, 1849
5	Dec. 4 1849	Allen Higgins Sally A. Phinney	Single Widow	28 28	Mariner	Nov. 15 1849
6	Dec. 31. 1849.	Joseph Atkins Ruth H. Crosby	first Marriage first Marriage	24 20	Seaman	Dec. 27 1849,
7	"	Samuel T. Howes Sophronia D. Foster	first Marriage first Marriage	25 21	Farmer	Dec. 20 1849
8	Dec 31st 1849	Obed Snow Laura A. Rogers	Second Marriage Second Marriage	54 40	Mariner	Dec. 23 1849.
9	Jany 11, 1850.	Valentine B. Newcomb Mary H. Kenney	first Marriage first Marriage	21 18	Mariner	Dec. 27 1849

	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	P. T. Kenney Methst Episcopal Church, (Min. of) residing in Harwich	Brewster	Franklin Brewster	Malchiah & Mary J. Pond Eldredge & Hannah Small	Brewster
3	John Tate, Wesleyan Methodist Minister resid^{g} in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Nathl & Mary Foster Nathl Jr. & Hitty Sears	Brewster Brewster
4	John Tate, Wesleyan Methodist Minister resid^{g} in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Anthony & Laura A. Smalley Thos & Elizth Sears	Brewster Brewster
5	John Tate, Wesleyan M. Minister resid^{g}. in Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Judah & Betsey Higgins Jer^{h} & Sally Newcomb	Orleans Brewster
6	F. Damon, Clergy^{n} of Baptist Church resid^{g}. in Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Orleans Brewster	Carmi & Lydia Atkins Edm^{d} H. & Roxan^{a} Crosby	Orleans Brewster
7	J. H. Burnham, Unist Minister, now resid^{g}. in Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Dennis Brewster	Lothrop & Elizth Howes Benj^{a} & Sophro^{a} Foster	Dennis Brewster
8	J. H. Burnham, Univst Clergyman now resid^{g}. in Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Brewster Brewster	Reuben & Reliance Snow Isaac & Deb^{h} Lincoln	Brewster Brewster
9	John Tate, Westleyan Methodist Minister residing in Brewster	Brewster unknown	Brewster Brewster	Jer^{h} & Sally Newcomb Heman & Nancy Kenney	Brewster Brewster

[p. 43] DEATHS IN BREWSTER

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
1	June 3, 1844	Sarah Ellis	Widow	77	3	27		November 9, 1843
2			Boy			10		September 21, 1843
3		Lucy Clark	Girl	12	11			Febuary 20, 1844
4		Lewis W Walker	Boy		2			August 20, 1843
5		Mahala F Robbins	Girl	2		3		July 19th 1843
6		David A Newcomb	Boy	4	5	1		June 15 . . 1843
7		Isaiah L. Newcomb	Boy	1	11	28		June 13 1843
8		Sarah F. Bangs	Girl		7	11		December 25, 1843
9		Isaac F. Small	Boy		8	12		June 8 1843
10		Angeline Snow	Girl	11	11	5		November 26, 1843
11		Robert Snow Jur	Male married	31	—	22	Carpenter	Febuary 2, 1844

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
1	Brewster	Sudden	Harwich	John Ellis (deceased)	Betsey Wife of John P Crowel
2	Harwich	Erysipelas	Brewster	Reuben Clark Rosa Clark	Rosa Clark the Mother
3	Harwich	Drowned	Brewster	Reuben Clark Rosa Clark	Rosa Clark the Mother
4	Brewster	Hooping Cough	Brewster	Benjamin Walker Desire Walker	Benjamin Walker the Father
5	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Richard Robbins (deceased) Mahala Robbins	Mahala Robbins the Mother
6	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Alven Newcomb Deborah Newcomb	Deborah Newcomb the Mother
7	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	David Newcomb Emeline Newcomb	Deborah Newcomb
8	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Elisha Bangs Sarah H Bangs	Sarah H Bangs the Mother
9	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Cornelius Small Mercy Small	Mercy Small the Mother
10	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Nathan[1] Snow (deceased) Nancy H. Snow	Nancy H Snow the Mother
11	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Robert Snow Rebecca Snow	A Sister

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
12		Eunice E. Hopkins	Girl		2	15		August 23, 1843
13		Mercy S Foster	Maid	33	1	15		November 7, 1843
14		Samuel Myrick	Husband	57	5	3	Mariner	August 12, 1843
15		Sally Seabury	Wife	49	8			October 1, 1843
16		Sally Foster	Wife	27	4	5		Septem[r] 12 . 1843
17		Osborn Snow	Male	9	5	12		January 15 . 1844
[p. 44]								
1	June 2 1845	Joseph Mayo	Male, Single	23	7	28	Mariner	October 11 . 1844
2		Gorham Mayo	Male . Single	21	7	25	Mariner	May 9 . 1845
3		Melinda Paine	Female		2	15		September 13, 1844
4		Elijah C. Crosby	Male Single	23	5	9	Ship-master	August 14 . 1844
5		Samuel Berry 3[d]	Male Single	20	7	15	Mariner	May 20 1844
6		Leonard Nickerson Ju	Male Single	25	5	11	Mariner	January 23 . 1845

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
12	Brewster	Croup	Brewster	Samuel B. Hopkins Lydia T. Hopkins	Lydia Hopkins the Mother
13	Brewster		Brewster	Samuel Foster Eunice Foster	Samuel Foster a Brother
14	Orleans	Consumption	Eastham	John Myrick Thankful Myrick	Phebe Myrick the Widow
15	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Josiah Seabury	Josiah Seabury
16	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Lincoln Foster	Catherine Foster
17	Brewster	Drowned	Brewster	Freeman Snow Sally Snow	Sally Snow
[p. 44]					
1	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Gorham Mayo (deceas[d])	
2	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Sarah Mayo	
3	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	Rowland Paine Almira Paine	
4	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Chatham	Rowland F. Crosby Sally Crosby	
5	Brewster	Typhus Fever	Brewster	Samuel Berry Jr Abagail Berry	
6	In the Sea	Lost over board	Orleans	Leonard Nickerson Clarisa Nickerson	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
7		Jonathan L Rogers	Male Husband	39	4		Labourer	January 16, 1845
8		Phineas Baker	Male Single	25	2	26	Mariner	March 11 . 1845
9		Temperance Snow	Wife	46	10	14		December 15, 1844
10		Joseph Sampson	Husband	60	7		Physician	November 4, 1844
11		George P. Small	Male Single	23		3	Cabinet Maker	August 7, 1844
12		Louisa T Bangs	Widow	40				May 30, 1844
13		Betsey Freeman	Female Single	52	11	9		May 26, 1844
14		Elizabeth Freeman	Widow	71		19		March 19, 1845
15		Mary M, Freeman	Widow	78	4	28		May 25, 1844
16		Mary Winslow	Widow	73	6	27		September 23, 1844
17		Betsey Cook	Female	2	4	20		Febuary 20, 1845
18		Sarah Ann Wickson	Female	5	2	3		Febuary 28, 1845

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
7	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Daniel Rogers Lydia Rogers	
8	In the Sea	Lost overboard	Dennis	Phineas Baker (deceased) Sally Baker	
9	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Obed Snow	
10	Brewster	Disease of the Bladder	Barnstable	Josiah Sampson Sarah Sampson	
11	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Moses Small Ruah Small	
12	Brewster	Consumption	Boston	Dillingham Bangs	
13	Brewster	Bronchitis	Brewster	Isaac Freeman Gene Freeman	
14	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Samuel Freeman Esqr of Eastham	
15	Brewster	Disease of the Heart	Hanover	Elkanah Freeman	
16	Brewster	Fever	Sandwich	Nathan Winslow	
17	Brewster	Scarlatina	Brewster	Charles Cook Betsey K. Cook	
18	Brewster	Scarlatina	Orleans	Jonathan Wickson Sarah K. Wickson	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
19		Isaac Dunham Sears	Male	2		8		Febuary 15 . 1845
20		Sarah Hall Sears	Female	9	1	1		January 21, 1845
[p. 45]								
21	June 3 1845	Reuben Sears	Widower	91	1	9	Carpenter *	November 4, 1844
22	"	Reuben Sears Jur	Husband	53	6	21	Carpenter	Febuary 20, 1845
23	"	Sally R. Ryder	Female	4	7	10		December 11, 1844
24	"	John C Small	Male Single	23	1	24	Mariner	March 25 . 1845
1	June 25th 1846	Barney Foster	Single Male	21	9	8	Mariner	May 5 1845
2	"	John G Baker	Single Male	32	2	17	Shoemaker	July 11th 1845
3	"	Rhoda A Davis	Female	1	2	17		August 17th 1845
4	"	Joshua G. Baker Jur	Male	3	7	16		September 5 1845
5	"	Harriot N. Crowell	Single Female	26	1	6	Tailoress	Decemr 1t 1845

* "Farmer" was crossed out and "Carpenter" interlined.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
19	Brewster	Burned	Brewster	Nathaniel Sears Jedidah Sears	
20	Dennis	Scarlatina	Brewster	Samuel R Sears Susannah Sears	
[p. 45]					
21	Brewster	Old age	Brewster	Willard Sears Susannah Sears	
22	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Reuben Sears Abagail Sears	
23	Brewster	Inflamation of the Brain	Brewster	Freeman Ryder Mercy Ryder	
24	Aux Cayes	Yellow Fever	Brewster	Eldredge Small Hannah Small	
1	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Sears Foster Betsey Foster	
2	"	Consumption	"	Eleazar Baker Sally Baker	
3	"	Disease of the bowells	"	Timothy Davis Judith Davis	
4	"	Inflamation of the Stomach	"	Joshua G Baker Margaret Baker	
5	"	Disease of liver	"	John P Crowell Betsey Crowell	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
6	June 25th 1846	Anthony B. Cahoon	Single Male	18	5	29	Mariner	Decemr 3d 1845
7	"	James Crosby	Male	12		22		Decemr 13th 1845
8	"	Benjamin Griffith	Husband	62	10	13	Farmer	Decemr 29th 1845
9	"	Ann Eliza Black	Single Female	18	11	24		Decemr 29th 1845
10	"	Joseph Sears	Widower	81	8	15	Yeoman	January 5th 1846
11	"	Susan Mallord	Wife	45	6			March 4th 1846
12	"	Bethiah Berry	Widow	84	8	2		March 9th 1846
13 [p. 46]	"	Stephen Snow	Widower	75	—	—	Pauper	November 15 1845
1	June 1847	James E. Small	Male		8	23		May 23 1846
2		Thankful Berry	Female Wife	66				June 10 1846
3		Francis Winslow	Female Single	15	4	14		June 20, 1846
4		Adelbert Barnes	Male		10	29		August 2 . 1846
5		Experience Harding	Female Widow	75	3			August 5 . 1846

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
6		Consumption	Brewster	Ezekiel Cahoon Polly Cahoon	
7	Brewster	Drowned	South Boston	James Crosby Emily Crosby	
8	"	Consumption	Brewster	Barnabas Griffith Sally Griffith	
9	"	Brain Fever	"	Nathan Black Elizabeth Black	
10		Disease of the Heart			
11	"	Consumption		George Mallord	
12	"	Old age	Chatham	Scotto Berry decas[d]	
13	"	Disease of the heart	Harwich		
[p. 46]					
1	Brewster[n]	Lung Fever	Brewster	George W Small Mahitable Small	
2	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	David Berry	
3	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	Benjamin Winslow Mary Winslow	
4	Brewster	Lung Fever	"	Daniel C Barnes Eliza J. Barnes	
5	"	Old Age	"	Reuben Harding	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
6			Male Infant		1	15		August 27, 1846
7		James Paine	Male		5	28		Septe^{r} 8th 1846
8		Samuel Paine	Twins		6	4		Sep^{t} 14, 1846
9		Haskel Crosby	Male Husband	36	10	3	Master Mariner	October 13, 1846
10		Lydia Crosby	Female Single	80				November 10, 1846
11		Louisa Foster	Female Wife	25	2	5		November 17, 1846
12		Alvina E, Foster	Female		4	28		December 5, 1846
13		Thankful Dillingham	Female Widow	90	9			December 10, 1846
14		Sally G, Burges	Female Wife	21	3	17		January 17, 1847
15		Benjamin Griffith	Male Husband	34	10	4	Mariner	January 22, 1847
16		Harriot Snow	Female Single	18	5	13		Januay 24, 1847
17		John E. Gould	Male	4	3	15		January 25 . 1847

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
6	Brewster	Brain Fever	Brewster	William Winslow Julia Winslow	
7	"	Disentary	"	Rowland Paine	
8	"	Disentary	"	Almira Paine	
9	"	Yellow Fever	"	Isaiah Crosby Betsey Crosby	
10	"	Old age	"	Lemuel Crosby	
11	"	Consumption	"	Thacher Foster	
12	"	"	"	Thacher Foster Louisa Foster	
13	"	Old age		John Dillingham	
14	"	Consumption	"	Thomas F. Burges	
15	"	Consumption	"	Benjamin Griffith Susan Griffith	
16	"	Consumption	"	Robert Snow Rebecca Snow	
17	"	Brain Fever	Eastham	Samuel H. Gould Abigail S. Gould	

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
18		George W. Small Jur	Male Single	18	3		Mariner	January 25, 1847
19		James C. Hopkins	Male Husband	62	4		Farmer	April 4, 1847
[p. 47] 20	June 1847		Female			6		April 21, 1847
21		Dina Clark	Female Wife	45	2			December 25 . 1846
22		Elijah Bailey	Male Husband	79	1	6	Clergyman	April 23 . 1847
23		Elisha Howland Jur	Male Husband	38	4		Mariner	April 28, 1847
24		Charles. H. Howland	Male	7*	7	24	Mariner *	April 28, 1847
25		Alfred Kelley	Male Husband	30	3		Mariner	April 28, 1847
26		Moses Rogers	Male Husband	23	6		Mariner	April 28, 1847
[p. 48]		DEATHS IN BREWSTER						
1	1848 June 10th	Elisha A. Phinney	Male.		11.	20.		February 1st 1848.

* Sic. See birth record.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
18	In the sea	Lost at sea	Harwich	George W Small Mahitable Small	
19	Brewster		Brewster	Elkanah Hopkins	
[p. 47] 20	Brewster		Brewster	Georg W. Small Mahitable Small	
21	"	Consumption	Dennis	Joshua Clark	
22	Dennis	Old age			
23	Brewster	Drowned		Elisha Howland	
24	"	Drowned	Brewster	Elisha Howland Jr Roxa Howland	
25	"	Drowned			
26	"	Drowned		Edmund Y Rogers	
[p. 48]		DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR.			
1		Inflammation of Lungs.	Sandwich	Elisha A. Phinney. Sally A. Phinney.	Dr S. H. Gould.

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
2	1848 June 10th	Asa H. Howes.	Male. Married.	26.	9.		Mariner.	August 12th 1847.
3	" "	Azubah Snow.	Female. Widow.	92.		22.		August 21st 1847.
4	" "	Alphonso Berry.	Male.		9.			June 10th 1847.
5	" "	Nathaniel Sears.	Male. Married.	61.	3.	12.	Mariner.	December 3d 1847.
6	" "	Emeline Baker.	Female. Single.	40.	11.	26.		August 26th 1847.
7	" "	Benjamin Foster.	Male. Married.	75.	5.	13.	Mariner.	March 10th 1848.
8	" "	Levi Cahoon.	Male. Married.	56.			Farmer.	March 9th 1848.
9	" "	Elnora Burgess.	Female.	1.	5.	16.		Sept 28th 1847.
10	" "	Emily Crosby.	Female. Widow.	38.	1.	26.		July 10th 1847.
11	" "	James Crosby, Paine	Male.		6.	18.		August 21st 1847.
12	" "	William Fessenden.	Male. Married.				Mariner.	Sept 6th 1847
13	" "	Theodore Berry.	Male. Married.	27.	7.	4.	Mariner.	Oct, 2d 1847.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
2		Fever at Sea.	Dennis.	Christopher Howes. Susan Howes.	Dr S. H. Gould.
3	Brewster	Old Age.	Brewster.	Nathaniel Snow.	"
4	"	Brain Fever.	New York.	Judah Berry. Hannah F. Berry.	"
5	"	Colic.	Dennis.	Nathaniel Sears. Rachel Sears.	"
6	"	Typhoid Fever.	Brewster.	John Baker. Thankful Baker.	"
7	"	Disease of the Bladder	Brewster.	Isaac Foster. Sarah Foster.	"
8	"	Insanity.	Brewster.	John Cahoon. Mary Cahoon.	"
9	"	Dysentery.	Brewster.	Thomas F. Burgess. Sally G. Burgess.	"
10	"	Consumption.	Brewster.	James Crosby.	"
11	"	Bowel Complaint.	Brewster.	George Payne. Mary F. Payne.	"
12	"	Fever at Sea.	Brewster.	Isaac Fessenden. Bethiah Fessenden.	"
13	"	Consumption.	Brewster.	Theodore Berry. Mary Berry.	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
14	1848 June 10th	Sophia Mayo.	Female. Married.	55.	8.	8.		April, 26th 1848.
15	" "	Olive Winslow.	Female. Widow.	74.				July 3d 1847.
16	" "	Maria Theresa Paine.	Female.	3.	2.	20.		February 5th 1848
17	" "		Female.		3.			November 1847.
18	" "	Betsey Ann Chase	Female.	1.	5.			March 17th 1848.
[p. 49]								
1	June 1849 . .	Maria T. Paine	Female		5			Feby 5 1849
2	"	Reuben Paine	Male Husband	38			Mariner	Nov. 27 1848
3	"	Stephen Page	Male Husband	39			"	April 29 1849
4	"	Rebecca Snow	Female wife	62				Sept. 5 1848
5	"	Fanny Crosby	Female Widow	37				Sept. 25 1848
6	"	Reliance Hopkins	Female		11			Jany. 28 1849
7	"	Mehitable Crosby	Female Single	61			Spinster a town pauper	Jany. 23 1849

	PLACE OF INTER-MENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
14	Brewster	Disease of the Liver.	Brewster.	Freeman Mayo.	Dr S. H. Gould.
15	"	Paralysis.	Brewster.	Kenelm Winslow.	"
16	"	Inflamonation of Brain	Brewster.	Reuben Payne. Hannah Payne.	"
17	"	Convulsions.	Brewster.	Lewis Chase. Charlotte Chase.	"
18	"	Brain Fever.	Yarmouth.	Horace Chase. Charlotte Chase.	"
[p. 49]					
1	Orleans	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Reuben Paine Hannah Paine	F. R. Newell
2	"	Typhoid Fever	"	Silvanus Paine Susan Paine	"
3	"	Consumption	unknown	unknown	"
4	Brewster	"	Brewster	Abijah & Susan Bangs Husband — Robt Snow	"
5	Orleans	"	unknown	unknown	"
6	Brewster	Bowel Complaint	Brewster	Godfrey Hopkins Reliance Hopkins	"
7	"	Cancer	"	unknown	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
8	June 1849 . .	William Hay Miles	Male		9			Octo. 16 1848
9	"	Elijah Cobb	Male Widower	80	4		Mariner	Nov. 2 1848
10	"	Wm. Herbert Bangs	Male	2	4			Augt 8 1848
11	"	Sarah Bangs	Female Widow	77	4			Feby. 11 1849
12	"	Mary D. Snow	Female	5	5			April 20 1849
13	"	Isaiah D. Hopkins	Male Single	17	10		Carpenter	Octo. 1 1848
14	"	Harrison Hopkins	Male	8	10			April 1 1849
15	"	Lydia Winslow	Female Wife	68	7	12		June 20 1848
16	"	Betsey Sears	Female wife	50	5	16		Nov. 20 1848
17	"	Isaac W. Black	Male Single	16	5	18	Mariner	July 18 1848
18	"	Freeman Ryder	Male Husband	45*	10	27	"	May 25 1848
19	"	Albert S. Long	Male	13				June 2, 1848

* "46" has been crossed out and "corrected 45" interlined.

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
8	Brewster	Consumption	Boston	William Miles Lucretia Miles	F. R. Newell
9	"	Heart Disease	Brewster (Harwich when born)	unknown	O. W. Bacon
10	"	Congestion of the Brain	Brewster	Elisha Bangs Sarah H. Bangs	"
11	"	Lung Fever	"	Silvanus & Azuba Crosby Widw of Elkanah Bangs	"
12	"	Scarlet Fever	"	Freeman Snow Sarah Snow	"
13	"	Dysentery	"	Edward Hopkins Mary Hopkins	"
14	"	Scarlet Fever	"	Edward Hopkins Mary Hopkins	"
15	"	Liver Complaint	"	Nathaniel Winslow her Husband	F. Damon
16	"	Consumption	"	David Sears her Husband	"
17	"	"	"	Nathan Black Elizabeth Black	"
18	"	Suicide, caused by Insanity	"	Eben Ryder Sally Ryder	"
19	"	Stoppage	"	Edmund Long Tabitha Long	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
[p. 50]								
20	June 1849 . .	Mary E. Doane	Female	4	most five			June 2 1848
21	"	Moses Small	Male Husband	52	6	14	Carpenter, joiner & Wheelwright	Feby 7, 1849.
9	Janu^{y}. 11, 1850 . .	Sally Cahoon	Widow	62	—	—		Octo. 5 1849
10	"	Mary F. Cahoon	Female	5	7	28		June 11 1849
11	"	Otis W. Bacon	a Husband	26	5		Clergyman of Universalst Denom.	July 20 1849.
12	"	Nathan T. Crowell	a Husband	26	10	7	Carpenter	Sept. 21 1849
13	"	Allithena Lincoln	Female	11	—	17		Sept. 8 . 1849
14	"	Elizabeth Nickerson	Female	2	5			Sept. 15 1849
15	"	William A. Lee	Male	4	3	17		Sept. 29 1849.
16	"	Jane Foster	a Wife	56	8	15		Sept. 1, 1849
17	"	Heman McCloud	a husband	67	1	7	Mariner	Nov. 23, 1849

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
[p. 50]					
20	Harwich	Croup	Harwich	Orrick Doane Sarah Doane	F. Damon
21	Brewster	Consumption	Harwich	Eli Small Elizabeth Small	"
9	Harwich	Dysentery	Harwich	Levi Cahoon (her husband was)	Rev[d] F. Damon
10	Brewster	Scarlet Fever	Brewster	Zebina H. and Mary Cahoon	"
11	Brewster	Cholera Morbus	Conway, Ms.	William and . . . Bacon	"
12	Brewster	Typhoid Fever and Dysentery	Brewster	John P. and Betsey G. Crowell	"
13	Brewster	Inflamation of Bowels	Brewster	Charles & Mercy B. Lincoln	"
14	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Francis F. & Clarissa Nickerson	"
15	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	William M. and Mary K. Lee	"
16	Brewster	Disease of the Heart	Brewster	Jonathan Foster her Husband	"
17	Brewster	Accidental	Brewster	Anguish and Jedidah McCloud	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
18	Janu^{y}. 11, 1850 . .	Nathaniel Winslow	Widower	76	6	8	Farmer	Dec. 27 1849
19	"	Abiel Crosby	a husband	76	2	15	Mariner & Farmer	May 30 1849.
20	"	Elnora G. Burgess	female		3	25		June 8 1849.
21	"	Sarah E. Knowles	female Single	17	4	10		Aug. 14 1849.
22	"	Mary Bangs	Widow	94	10	17		Augt 4 1849
23	"	Emely J. Pepper	female	1	3	12		Sept. 26 1849
24	"	Ann L. Crocker	female	3	10	26		Augt 14 1849.
25	"	Clara J. Marchant	female	1	11	27		May 27, 1849.
[p. 51]								
26	Jany 11, 1850 . .	Edmund F. Mayo	Male Single	18	11	12	Mariner	Augt 15 1849.
27	"	Herbert E. Cahoon	Male		9	24		May 10 1849
28	"		Male			7		May 17 1849
29	"	Louisa Lincoln	wife	34	3	3		Nov. 28 1849
30		Samuel Foster	M. S	46	7	20	Farmer.	May 23^{d} 1849

	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.	INFORMANT.
18	Brewster	Debility	Brewster	Kenelm & Mary Winslow	Rev[d] F. Damon
19	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	James & Thankful Crosby	"
20	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Thomas F. and Eunice S. Burgess	"
21	Brewster	Dysentery	Eastham	Winslow L. and Sarah Knowles	"
22	Brewster	Old Age	Boston	Benjamin Bangs was her Husband.	"
23	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Bangs & Julia Pepper	"
24	Brewster	Dysentery	Brewster	Benjamin & Azuba Crocker	"
25	Brewster	Disease of the Brain	Brewster	Elihu & Sarah J. Marchant	"
[p. 51]					
26	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	George & Lucy Mayo	Rev[d] F. Damon
27	Brewster	Lung fever	Brewster	Ezekiel & Catherine Cahoon	"
28	Brewster	Bleeding	Brewster	Adna & Mary Rogers	"
29	Brewster	Consumption	Germany Europe	David Lincoln her husband	David Lincoln
30	Brewster	Consumption	Brewster	Samuel & Eunice Foster	Sister

REGISTER OF BIRTHS . COMMENCING, 1852.

[p. 5] BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER

NO.	DATE OF BIRTH.	NAME, (IF ANY).	SEX AND CONDITION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.
40	Nov 1843	Stephen D. Wood	Male	Brewster	Sidney Nickerson / Data Wood
	Aprl 1849	Martha Crocker	Female	Weymouth	Watson & A. Crocker

[p. 17] BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER

1	April 20 1826	George Freeman	M	Brewster	William & Martha . (M N * Simons
2	July 25th 1825	Mary Freeman	F	Orleans	Zenus & Mary Hurd)

* "M N" for "Maiden name."

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES COMMENCING 1852.

[p. 7] MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

NO.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.	NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	RESIDENCE OF EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION OF GROOM.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH.
1	July 23 1830	Frederic Freeman Ann P. Cobb	Brewster Brewstr	30	Merchant	Brewster Brewster

[p. 5] SAML H GOULD REGISTRAR.

	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER.	INFORMANT.	WHEN REGISTERED.
40	{ Harwich { Brewster Brewster	Mariner Carpenter	Harwich Brewster	Brewster Weymouth	Grandmother	

[p. 17] CH^{s} S. FOSTER REGISTRAR.

1	Brewster	Carpenter	Brewster		Mother	May 26 1865
2	Orleans	Farmer			"	"

[p. 7] BARNSTABLE S. H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

	NAMES OF PARENTS.	WHAT MARRIAGE, WHETHER FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c.	NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF THE PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	DATE OF REGISTRY.
1	Elijah Cobb Mary P Cobb	first	Chas Spear	

INDEX OF PERSONS.

ALLEN } Catherine, 31
ALLYN }
Hannah, 41
Helen M., 97
Isabella G., 97
John W., 97
Jonathan, 41
Joseph W., 97
Joshua N., 158, 202
Lucy, 8
Pamelia, 202
Pamelia M., 158
Samuel H., 41, 97
Sophronia, 41, 97
Sophronia A., 97
Thomas, 8
ALLEY, Lucy, 151
ALLYN, see ALLEN
ANGEL, Matilda Ann, 148, 150
Whipple P., 148, 150
AREY, Catherine, 160
Joshua, 160
Lewin, 42
Rachel, 42
Temperance P., 146
ARTHUR, Mary, 213
Mercy C., 165, 212
William, 213
William A., 165, 212
ATKINS, Carmi, 217
Joseph, 169, 216
Lydia, 217
Ruth H., 169, 216
ATWOOD } Abigail, 6, 7, 72, 134
ATTWOOD }
Anna, 36
Anna Young, 72
Barnabas, 6, 66, 72
Benjamin Freeman, 72
David, 29, 73, 132
Dean Rogers, 72
Delia, 72
Dilla, 17
Elisha, 23, 53
Eliza, 132
Eunice, 29
Fanny, 130
Freeman, 72, 73
Gideon, 23, 53
Joseph, 39, 73
Louisa, 73
Lucy, 23, 53
ATWOOD } Mary, 4, 16, 23, 53, 72, 152
ATTWOOD *cont'd* }
Mercy, 1, 72, 73, 143
Nehemiah, 72, 73
Phebe, 39
Polly, 38, 73
Rebecca, 145
Rebecca F., 72
Sally, 14, 72
Sabina, 72
Sabrina, 30, 72
Tabitha, 14
Tamsen, 3, 15
Thankful, 72
Thankful Freeman, 7
AVERY } Joshua, 41
AVARY }
Rachel, 41

BACON, Asenath, 213
Mary Jane, 166, 212
Otis W., 166, 193, 212, 237, 238
William, 213, 239
BAILEY, Adeline, 149
Elijah, 139, 141, 145, 150, 153, 205, 209, 211, 230
Olive, 139
Susanna, 6
BAKER, Abby, 183
Abigail, 126, 144, 145
Alcy R., 141, 142
Barnabas, 17
Barnabas G., 97
Benjamin, 150, 152, 179
Bethiah P., 65, 136, 138
Betsey, 14, 160
Charlotte C., 155
Clarissa, 157, 168, 179
Clarissa P., 65
Clark Hallet, 178
Deborah, 3
Edmund T., 178
Edwin F., 184
Eleazer, 14, 79, 209, 225
Eleazer B., 97
Eliza A., 154, 157
Emeline, 65, 232
Eunice H., 158
Francis, 161, 185, 191, 204
Franklin, 40, 65, 99, 141, 151
George A., 184

BAKER *cont'd* Henrietta, 147, 149
Henry E., 190
Jairus, 147, 149
James, 155
Jedidah S., 148
Jehiel, 127
Jeremiah S., 145
Jerusha, 7
John, 7, 64, 233
John A., 148, 150, 182
John Franklin, 99
John G., 79, 224
John H., 126, 144, 145, 183
John N., 157, 179
John Perry, 65
Joshua G., 42, 79, 97, 135, 175, 224, 225
Josiah, 31
Josiah G., 97
Josiah Quincy, 65
Judah P., 65, 133, 138, 185
Louisa, 79, 153, 155
Lydia A., 205
Margaret, 42, 97, 135, 175, 225
Mary, 9, 115, 154, 156
Mary C., 161, 185, 191, 204
Nabby, 34
Olive, 133, 138, 185
Patience, 2, 14
Phebe, 4, 16
Phebe K., 79, 162, 208
Phineas, 11, 106, 115, 222, 223
Polly, 31
Reliance, 79, 146
Reliance M., 174
Sally, 11, 14, 17, 79, 106, 115, 147, 148, 209, 223, 225
Sally B., 115
Samuel, 1, 14
Sarah, 38, 64
Seymour B., 106, 115
Sophia, 40, 99
Susan, 141, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155
Tabitha, 1, 14
Temperance, 150, 152, 179
Thankful, 64, 65, 143, 233
Ursula, 127
Washington, 146, 205
Watson, 106, 115
BALDWIN, J. D., 205
BANGS / BANGES Abijah, 235
Abraham, 66
Benjamin, 241
Bethiah Snow, 85
Caroline, 74, 150, 155
Clarence F., 126, 172
Dean, 7, 42, 91, 166–169, 187, 211, 213, 231
BANGS / BANGES *cont'd* Dillingham, 33, 65, 66, 223
Ebenezer, 88
Edward, 91
Elisha, 42, 52, 66, 85, 127, 134, 138, 155, 173, 177, 181, 193, 219, 237
Elisha D., 127, 176
Elizabeth, 42
Elizabeth J., 99, 161, 206
Elizabeth Snow, 91
Elkanah, 7, 34, 65, 66, 74, 75, 99, 113, 205, 207, 237
Emeline, 85
Eunice S., 91, 144, 212
Freeman H., 66, 126, 132, 173, 181, 201
George Franklin, 75
George P., 42
George W., 180
Georgianna, 74
Hannah, 3, 15
Henry, 66
Herbert, 180
Herbert H., 127, 192
Hiram Berry, 74
Isaac Winslow, 91
John, 9, 16, 85
Jonathan F., 30, 85, 88
Louella F., 127
Louisa, 33
Louisa T., 222
Lucretia, 101
Lucy, 42
Martha, 42, 52
Mary, 240
Mary A., 37, 101, 205
Mary B., 74, 154
Mary C., 159, 204
Mehitable, 30, 85, 101
Octavia, 113
Olive, 35, 37, 66, 85, 101, 134, 138, 160, 204
Polly, 9, 16, 30, 85, 132, 135
Rebecca, 4, 7, 16, 91, 213, 234
Reliance, 7, 74, 113, 141, 205
Reliance B., 74, 142
Sally, 11, 17, 32, 34, 65, 99, 115, 162, 207
Sally G., 200
Sarah, 236
Sarah F., 99, 127, 172, 218
Sarah H., 127, 155, 173, 177, 181, 193, 219, 237
Silvanus, 37, 85, 101, 205
Susan, 43, 126, 173, 181, 201, 235
Susan Abby, 126
Susan G., 132
Susanna, 66, 135
Thomas, 3, 15
William H., 74, 159, 204, 236

BARBEAR } Abigail, 7, 123
BARBIERE }
William, 7
BARDEN, Stillman, 205
BARKER, Thankful, 144
BARNABY, James, 16, 17
BARNES } Adelbert, 182, 196, 226
BARNS }
Betsey, 181
Daniel, 145
Daniel C., 147, 183, 197, 227
Eliza J., 145, 147, 183, 197, 227
Fanny, 5
Issachar B., 181
John, 5
William E., 180
BARTLETT } Charles J., 191
BARTLET }
Eleanor S., 190
Sophia L., 191
BASSETT, Olive, 37
Rhoda Ann, 169
Samuel, 37, 169
BATES, Hannah S., 141, 142
William A., 141, 142
BAXTER, Eliza, 145
BENNETT } Samuel, 203, 205
BENNET }
BENT, Avery P., 146, 148
Sarah C., 146, 148
BERRY, Abigail, 34, 86, 93, 221
Abigail Burgess, 93
Abraham, 88, 93
Alinda, 62, 150
Almira, 42, 68, 103, 131, 141, 151
Alphonso, 232
Andrew W., 98
Ann, 139, 141
Anna, 59
Arelia, 150
Arlitta, 134
Azelia, 62
Bela, 103
Bela B., 131
Benjamin, 22, 33, 50, 51, 78
Benjamin F., 22, 39, 50, 98
Bethiah, 226
Betsey, 32, 160
Caroline M., 98
Clarissa, 142
Cynthia, 5, 140
Cynthia C., 137
David, 42, 68, 227
Desire, 33
Desire S., 154, 156
Eliza Ann, 40, 62
Ellen Augusta, 98
Fanny, 9, 22, 50, 51
Frances, 98
Freeman, 93
BERRY *cont'd* } George W., 22, 50, 98, 124
Hannah, 62, 115, 124, 139, 140, 211
Hannah F., 115, 139, 233
Heman S., 59, 151, 153
Hiram, 22, 50, 51
Isaac, 5, 93, 124, 139, 140
Isaac Foster, 62
Issachar, 7, 165, 210
Jacob, 93
James, 191
James King, 68
Jerusha C., 36
Jesse, 2, 15, 27, 59, 134
Jonathan, 36, 68, 89
Judah, 115, 139, 233
Lucetta, 98
Lydia, 165, 210
Lydia B., 151, 153
Marietta, 190
Mary, 9, 50, 93, 233
Mary Ann, 191
Mary Desire, 98
Mehitable S., 150
Mercy, 27, 41, 50, 59, 78
Nathaniel K., 68
Olive, 2, 15, 27, 34, 59
Phebe, 7
Polly, 22, 50, 51, 78
Priscilla, 13
Reliance, 7, 22, 50
Sally, 14, 129, 135
Samuel, 34, 86, 93, 220, 221
Sarah, 61, 62
Sarah Foster, 62
Scotto, 211, 227
Sophey, 62
Susan, 93, 145
Susanna, 2, 15
Tabitha, 39, 98
Thankful, 68, 226
Thankful King, 68
Theodore, 93, 160, 232, 233
Theodorus, 2, 9, 15
Theophilus, 61, 62
William Burgess, 93
Zoeth, 27, 59
BESSEY, Charles F., 169
Laura A., 169
BEVIN, John, 30
Rebecca, 30
BICKNELL } James, 144, 149, 150, 154,
BICKNALL } 203, 207
BICKNAL }
BIGELOW, John R, 141
BLACK, Ann Eliza, 226
David R., 112
Desire, 112, 116, 136, 138
Eliza Ann, 112
Elizabeth, 18, 35, 112, 186, 227, 237

BLACK } Elra, 112
cont'd }
Haman, 116
Hannah, 112, 187
Harmon, 116
Isaac W., 112, 236
Jedidah R., 143, 145
John H., 112
Nathan, 18, 35, 112, 227, 237
Priscilla, 112
Sarah, 112
Solomon, 151
Susan, 151
Thomas, 116
Timothy, 112
BLAIKIE, Alexander, 211
BOGGS, Almira, 143
Francis M., 143
BOND, Phineas, 209, 211
BOURNE, Elizabeth, 130
Ezra, 130
BOWEN, William, 154
BOWMAN, Cassandana, 197
Francis R., 196
Helen J., 196
Joseph A., 196
Levi, 215
Levi M., 167, 197, 214
Lois H., 167, 197, 214
Roswell, 197
Susanna, 215
BRADLEY, Elcy, 113
BRAY, Mary, 30
BRETT, Pliny, 17
BRIGGS, Mahala, 41
BRITTON, J., 209
BROWN, Abigail, 16
Ansel, 16
Palmer, 135, 138
BUGBEE, James H., 135
BURGESS }
BURGES } Aaron, 213
BURGIS }
Aaron N., 205
Abigail, 26, 34, 57, 93
Betsey, 41, 106, 175
Dorcas C., 9
Elnora, 232
Elnora G., 180, 192, 240
Eunice S., 165, 193, 212, 241
Huldah, 9, 77
Lydia Abby, 107
Mary E., 174
Nathan, 9, 26, 57
Olive, 205, 213
Phebe, 153
Sally G., 160, 181, 204, 228, 233
Thomas F., 160, 165, 181, 193, 204, 212, 229, 233, 241
William, 26, 41, 57, 106, 175
William H., 107
BURNHAM, J. H., 217
BURRELL } Mary, 99
BURRILL }
Mary F., 42
Philip, 27, 60
Reliance, 27, 60
Reliance C., 131
Scotto Cobb, 27, 60
BUTLER, Asenath, 142
Patrick, 142

CAESAR }
CESAR } David R., 29
CEASAR }
Isaac, 29
CAHOON } Abner, 82, 117, 140
COHOON }
Achsah P., 145
Alonzo, 117
Anne, 147, 150
Anthony B., 117, 226
Asenath, 144, 145
Benjamin F., 117
Betsey, 18
Betsey S., 39
Catherine, 163, 191, 210, 241
Chester, 116
Clement, 116
Cordelia F., 98
Crosby, 141
Cynthia, 209
Cyrenius, 116
Cyrus, 116
Cyrus C., 116
Diadama, 40, 98, 183
Eda B., 153
Eli E., 116
Elra, 117
Emeline, 195
Emeline C., 163, 208
Eusena, 82
Ezekiel, 117, 163, 175, 191, 210, 211, 227, 241
Fanny, 141
Francis, 40, 98, 183
Francis S., 98
Franklin, 116
Gamaliel, 146
George P., 98
Hannah, 131
Herbert E., 190, 240
Imogene B., 184
Isaac F., 182
Jesse N., 174
John, 233
John K., 17, 162, 208, 209
Jonathan, 33, 116, 211, 215
Joseph, 131
Joseph Henry, 98
Judith, 149, 150
Julia Ann, 39, 98

CAHOON } Letitia, 116
COHOON } Letitia, 116
cont'd
Levi, 82, 147, 150, 232, 239
Marietta, 117
Mary, 154, 156, 175, 185, 233, 239
Mary Ann, 116, 163, 175, 210
Mary Frances, 174, 238
Matilda, 117, 147, 150
Mehitable, 6
Naomi N., 98
Nathan, 82, 137, 189
Patrick F., 147, 150
Phebe K., 162, 208
Polly, 17, 117, 175, 209, 211, 227
Polly F., 117
Ruhamah, 98
Sabra, 9
Sally, 82, 238
Sally Ann, 117
Salome, 33, 116, 117, 140, 175, 211, 215
Salome Ann, 116
Sarah, 146, 188
Sarah J., 116, 166, 214
Seth, 6
Simeon, 149, 150
Tabitha, 137, 189
Thankful, 18, 39
Truman D., 174
Vincent, 195
Vinson, 209
Vinson F., 163, 208
William, 18, 39
William Henry, 116
Zebina H., 154, 156, 175, 185, 239
CAPEN, John, 30
Olive, 30
CARSWELL, Betsey, 120
Catherine, 120
Elizabeth, 120
James, 120
Zachariah, 120
CASH, Aurelia, 43
Desire, 136, 138
Eliza B., 118
Mary E., 119
Polly, 29, 118, 136
Rachel, 159
Reuben, 136, 138
Silvanus, 118, 136
CHADWICK, Eunice B., 195
James S., 195
R. J., 194
CHAPMAN, Abraham, 139
Ann A., 137
Betsey C., 139
Eliza, 32
John, 137
Nathan, 32
Susanna, 32
CHASE, Abigail, 4
Bassett, 42
Betsey Ann, 234
Caroline, 152
Charlotte, 188, 189, 235
Charlotte C., 165, 210
Clara B., 167, 214
Clara J., 168
Clarissa, 99
Daniel, 32, 99, 211, 215
Desire, 18, 35
Enoch E., 203
Ensign H., 118
Fanny, 3
Gowell, 161
Hope D., 33
Horace, 235
Job, 11, 12, 16
Levi, 143
Lewis, 189, 235
Lucinda, 161
Lucy, 142
Lucy Ann, 99
Luke, 41
Mary, 140, 141
Mary Ann, 99, 159, 204
Melissa, 99
Nabby, 12
Nathaniel, 99, 165, 210
Olive, 41
Olive R., 118, 163, 208
Phebe, 11, 16, 118, 131, 209
Priscilla, 10, 32, 99, 205, 211, 215
Reuben P., 168
Rhoda, 42, 99, 150, 154
Richard, 142, 205
Sally, 143
Silvia, 160, 204
Sukey, 39
Susan, 159, 204
Thomas, 118, 131, 209
CHATLERS, Rachel, 42
CHILD, William C., 213
CHIPMAN, Betsey, 17
CLARK } Abigail, 6, 158
CLERK } Abigail, 6, 158
Adeline, 124, 125, 149, 173, 185
Albert P., 64, 167, 214
Ann, 106
Ann H., 106
Anna, 89
Anna F., 6, 75
Asa, 106, 187
Asaph, 156
Barzilla, 106
Barzilla W., 106
Benjamin, 6
Benjamin H., 106
Bethiah, 10, 33
Betsey, 31, 133, 166, 214
Caleb, 113, 140

CLARK / CLERK *cont'd* Caroline, 131, 135
Catherine, 31, 86
Cynthia, 106
Daniel Newton, 80
Darius, 106
Debby, 1, 14
Deborah, 86, 87, 155
Deborah Manter, 108
Delia, 186
Dinah, 37, 110, 230
Eben, 63
Edmund Sears, 64
Edward, 48, 87
Edward Stone, 86
Elcy, 113
Elijah, 106
Elisha, 86
Eliza, 12, 31, 52, 79, 92, 156, 187
Eliza A., 106
Eliza Gray, 79
Eliza Jane, 64, 131
Elizabeth, 83, 89
Elkanah, 10, 78
Elsie, 113
Emily, 106
Enoch, 39, 75, 100, 215
Fanny, 9
Freeman, 12
Gene, 48
George A., 196
George D. B., 113
Georgianna, 184
Gorham, 106
Hannah, 4, 8, 10, 64, 75
Hannah Paddock, 110
Harriet, 92, 130, 135
Henrietta C., 188
Hephzibah, 160
Hephzibah S., 206
Hirah, 155
Hiram, 106
Huldah, 32, 39, 89, 100, 207
Huldah K., 100
Isaac, 9, 64, 77, 87, 154, 157, 177, 195, 215
Isaiah, 1, 14, 86, 87, 106
Jeremiah Manter, 87, 121, 144, 197
Jerusha, 11
John, 23, 33, 50, 66, 89, 99, 131, 135
Joseph, 3, 15, 77
Joshua, 37, 75, 110, 231
Joshua Freeman, 80
Josiah, 23, 66
Keziah H., 86
Kimball, 62, 63, 77
Lot, 64
Lucy, 106, 218
Lydia, 23, 52, 75, 87, 189, 215

CLARK / CLERK *cont'd* Lydia F., 108, 132, 176, 177
Margaret, 23, 66, 121, 144, 197
Margaret A., 121
Mark, 31, 86
Mary, 3, 15, 62
Mary A., 86, 154, 157, 177, 195
Mary Bourne, 125, 172
Mary Louisa, 176
Mary P., 18, 36, 64
Mehitable, 3, 15, 75
Mercy, 12, 62
Mercy Snow, 63
Miriam, 3, 15, 23, 52
Nancy, 10, 36, 40
Nancy W., 80
Nathan, 36, 75
Nathaniel, 4, 23, 52
Olive, 41
Paulina, 32, 62, 63
Phebe, 65, 121
Polly, 1, 9, 14, 16, 138
Prince, 65
Rebecca, 13, 33, 50, 89, 92, 99
Reliance, 80
Relief, 106
Reuben, 20, 106, 173, 219
Rhoda, 2, 15
Robert M., 99
Rosa, 106, 173, 219
Rosalinda, 106
Rosanna, 194
Rowland, 77
Rufus, 106
Sally M., 4
Samuel B., 113
Sarah, 86, 87, 167, 214
Sarah B., 113
Scotto, 4
Seneca, 63
Seth, 1, 14
Silvanus, 32, 88, 89, 138, 160, 206, 207
Solomon, 23, 52, 89, 92
Sparrow, 10, 23, 52
Strabo, 64, 124, 149, 173, 185
Strabo F., 124
Susan, 12
Temperance, 7, 20, 64, 150, 152, 215
Thatcher, 75, 166, 214
Thomas, 12, 23, 66, 79, 80, 89
William, 86, 106, 108, 132, 177, 189
William H., 108
CLIFFORD, Lydia, 108, 132
Lydia D., 108
Sally C., 129
William D., 108, 132
COBB, Albert, 55

COBB (*cont'd*) Ann P., 131, 135, 242
Anna Pinkham, 55
Barna, 93
Barna F., 38, 92, 93
Barnabas F., 132, 135
Caroline, 37
Debby R., 10, 25, 55, 206
Elijah, 18, 25, 36–42, 55, 136–149, 151, 207, 236, 243
Eliza, 6
Freeman, 25, 55, 102, 129, 135
Hannah S., 102, 129, 135, 141, 142
Huldah, 8, 87
Mary, 25, 55, 87, 139, 207
Mary Matilda, 93
Mary P., 55, 136, 243
Matilda, 38, 92, 93
Polly, 93, 132, 135
Scotto, 87
Seth, 88
Thomas H., 119
William B., 93
COHOON, see CAHOON
COLBURN, David, 41
Mary, 41
COLE, Jerusha C., 36
Jesse, 32
Sabrina, 32
COLLINS, Mary B., 144
Richard H., 144
CONANT, Ann, 122
Thomas, 45, 122, 145, 148, 150
Thomas B., 122
CONGER, Ellison, 142–144
Mary K., 142–144
COOK, Aurilla, 176
Betsey, 121, 222
Betsey K., 177, 223
Betsey M., 121
Caroline, 22, 50
Charles, 121, 177, 223
Joseph, 22, 50
Mehitable, 22, 50
Mehitable Preble, 22, 50
Nathan, 22, 50
Nathaniel, 38
Orrela, 176
Phebe Ann, 121
Sarah, 38
COOMBS, Rhoda Ann, 169
COPELAND, George, 35, 114
George William, 114
Mary Ann, 114
Sarah B., 35, 114
COTELL, Caroline, 152, 173
Charlotte, 39, 152
Harriet, 148, 150
Joseph Nickerson, 152
Peter D., 148, 150
COTELL (*cont'd*) Philip, 152, 173
Timothy, 172
COWDEN, Eliza, 192, 193
J., 193
CRAWFORD, Esther, 151
CROCKER / CROCKE A., 242
Ann L., 180, 240
Asa S., 134
Azubah, 124, 140, 181, 191, 241
Benjamin, 51, 91, 124, 140, 181, 191, 241
Charles, 51, 52, 79
Cortis, 51
Edmund, 90
Elisha, 8, 90, 123, 145, 207, 211
Eliza Snow, 51, 52
Eunice, 124
George, 51, 79, 162, 206
Heman, 29, 91, 213
Henry, 91, 127, 176
Hiram, 189, 191
Isaac, 4, 16
Isaac B., 51, 79
Isaac F., 90, 127, 150, 155, 173, 177
Jerusha, 141, 149
John, 51, 79
Joseph, 13, 22, 51, 52, 60, 79, 141, 149, 207
Josiah, 90, 161
Josiah B., 176
Luther, 90, 163, 210
Martha, 22, 42, 51, 52, 79, 123, 145, 213, 242
Martha A., 91, 166, 196, 212
Martha F., 123
Mary, 22, 38, 51, 52, 190
Mary A., 196, 197
Mary H., 90, 91
Mary Sampson, 188
Melissa J., 91
Nathan C., 91
Patia, 161
Patty, 22, 29, 51, 52, 60, 91
Phebe, 4, 16
Priscilla, 13, 51, 52, 79, 207
Rachel S., 184, 189
Rebecca, 134, 191
Sally, 22, 51, 79, 90, 207, 211
Sally C., 127, 150, 155, 173, 177
Sarah, 8, 167
Sarah S., 90, 162, 206
Sophia, 127, 172
Sophia A., 163, 210
Susan, 51, 141, 151
Thankful, 143, 144, 177, 185, 193
Thomas, 143, 144, 177, 185
Thomas C., 123
Thomas F., 192, 193

CROCKER, CROCKE, *cont'd* } Walter, 190
Watson, 242
Watson M., 91, 197
CROSBY, CROSHY, CROBY } Abbie F., 104
Abby C., 176
Abiel, 69, 240
Abigail, 88, 181
Abigail A., 118
Abigail F., 20, 34, 46, 160, 187, 188, 204
Abijah, 62, 209
Adela, 104
Adela T., 104
Adeline, 49
Albert, 20, 46, 114
Alfred, 64
Ann F., 189
Anne, 15, 20, 46
Anne P., 47, 114, 159, 188, 202
Anthony, 25, 28, 55, 61, 110
Arabella, 124, 176
Asaph, 110, 160, 181, 187, 204
Asaph Gray, 13, 28, 61, 205
Augustus Nathan, 180
Azubah, 26, 27, 58, 61, 77, 237
Barnabas, 10, 16, 26, 57, 58
Benjamin, 60
Benjamin S., 55, 124, 134, 138, 177
Bethiah, 10, 14, 26, 58, 119
Betsey, 11, 31, 32, 36, 43, 49, 60, 69, 70, 76, 90, 94, 109, 154, 229
Betsey B., 60
Catherine, 114, 181
Catherine A. N., 114
Cecilia, 182
Charles, 101
Charles S., 114
Chillingsworth, 59
Clenerick, 64, 127, 147, 173, 183
Cynthia, 5
Daniel, 4, 207
David, 27, 58, 82
David H., 26, 58
Dean Gray, 25, 55
Deborah, 159, 204
Desire, 33, 62, 151, 153, 209
Dolly, 30
Dorcas, 79, 118, 172
Dorcas H., 145
Ebenezer, 118
Edmund, 72, 79, 82, 118, 129, 149
Edmund H., 118, 173, 185, 217
Elijah, 21, 49
Elijah Cobb, 20, 46, 114, 220
Elinor, 98
Elisha, 29, 31, 43, 60, 77, 159, 189, 202, 203
CROSBY, CROSHY, CROBY, *cont'd* } Eliza, 39, 60, 101
Elizabeth, 82, 87
Elizabeth F., 64, 161
Elkanah, 69, 76
Elkanah Clark, 92
Ellen P., 116
Elvira, 43
Emeline, 60, 114, 148, 150, 203
Emily, 25, 35, 47, 103, 109, 133, 227, 232
Enoch, 117, 119
Enoch E., 144, 161, 206
Esther, 79, 166, 184, 212
Eunice, 104, 130, 173
Eunice T., 58, 143
Fanny, 27, 59, 118, 130, 173, 234
Fanny C., 162, 206
Fanny F., 118, 172
Frederick, 59
Freeling A., 127, 174
Freeman, 22, 40, 49, 61, 101, 162, 208
Gene, 26, 58
George, 182
George F., 110, 160, 175, 183, 204
Hannah, 1, 2, 15, 55, 129
Hannah S., 55, 129, 135
Harriet, 58, 141, 142
Harriet C., 97
Harriet N., 152
Haskell, 76, 118, 130, 173, 228
Hatsuld, 27, 58, 62, 116, 143, 177
Hatsuld E., 116
Heman, 2, 5, 14, 15, 25, 55
Henriette, 69, 147, 149
Henry, 69, 70, 82
Henry H., 101
Hillman, 160
Hittie Low, 127
Huldah, 36
Irene, 117, 144
Isaac, 46, 76, 104, 105, 130, 173
Isaac F., 105, 172
Isaiah, 12, 38, 76, 82, 229
Jacob H., 180
James, 21, 32, 33, 49, 76, 77, 90, 92, 133, 209, 226, 227, 233, 241
James Edwin, 101
James Snow, 26, 57
Jane T., 162, 208
Jerusha, 109, 177
Jerusha S., 116, 143
Jesse, 59
John, 78, 79, 118, 139–142, 205, 213
John F., 60
Jonathan F., 35, 69, 70, 102, 113
Joseph, 69, 103

CROSBY / CROSHY / CROBY *cont'd* Joseph C., 25, 43, 47, 103, 135, 162, 208, 215
Joshua, 21, 29, 49, 77, 90
Josiah, 20, 36, 46, 47, 94
Judah, 61
Julia, 97
Keziah, 29, 37
Laura A., 82
Lemuel, 89, 229
Lemuel S., 60
Louisa, 137, 140, 160
Lucinda, 4, 35, 59, 71, 72, 102, 113
Lucinda F., 72
Lucretia, 92, 163, 208
Lurana, 43, 55, 104, 189
Lurana Hurd, 104
Lydia, 60, 69, 77, 203, 228
Lydia C., 60, 130
Lydia F., 69, 132
Margaret, 64
Margaret E., 152
Marion Wallace, 104
Mark, 34, 76, 109
Mark E., 109
Martha B., 103, 167, 214
Mary, 25, 36, 55, 61, 63, 69, 70, 82, 89, 97, 101
Mary Adelaide, 186
Mary C., 109
Mary Elizabeth, 97
Mary G., 149
Mary S., 118
Matilda P., 105
Mehitable, 5, 147, 150, 191, 234
Mehitable C. R., 105
Mehitable L., 127, 133, 138, 175, 190
Melatiah, 89
Melinda, 27, 41, 58, 136, 138
Mercy, 5, 10, 16, 25, 30, 55, 70, 78, 89
Mercy F., 27, 59, 129
Moses, 88
Nabby, 39
Nancy, 10, 21, 49
Nathan, 15, 20, 46, 47, 114, 181, 203
Nathan A., 114
Nathaniel, 3, 15, 63, 64, 89, 207
Obed, 55, 159, 204
Olive, 2, 7, 15, 22, 40, 42, 49, 64, 133, 138, 160, 175, 183, 204
Patia, 5, 25, 55
Patia Baker, 55
Patia C., 134, 138
Patience, 2, 14
Patience C., 124, 177
Pede, 27, 42, 58
CROSBY / CROSHY / CROBY *cont'd* Phebe, 1, 4, 13, 14, 16, 25, 26, 29, 38, 47, 55, 57, 62, 72, 77, 110, 127, 162, 173, 183, 205, 208, 209
Phebe H., 147
Phebe L., 127, 172
Phebe Snow, 26, 58
Polly, 12, 13, 27, 34, 58, 59, 72, 82, 109
Polly F., 27, 35, 59, 101
Priscilla, 27, 58, 88
Rachel, 26, 57, 58, 79, 205, 213
Rebecca, 28, 33, 40, 61, 92, 101, 139, 140, 209
Rebecca Ann, 118
Rebecca F., 92, 174
Rhoda, 5, 42, 55
Rhoda Snow, 55
Robert R., 69, 97
Rosanna, 129
Rowland F., 20, 46, 114, 221
Rowland H., 102, 113
Roxanna, 118, 173, 185, 217
Ruby, 3, 15, 63, 64, 138, 207
Ruby F., 64, 136
Ruth, 118
Ruth F., 69, 70
Ruth H., 169, 216
Sally, 5, 21, 25, 27, 34, 49, 55, 58, 77, 114, 209, 221
Sally Nickerson, 114
Samuel, 25, 41, 55, 56, 60, 78
Sarah, 21, 31, 49, 88, 103, 236
Seth, 4, 13, 71, 72
Seth P., 94
Silvanus, 27, 39, 58, 59, 61, 77, 101, 237
Solomon, 25, 47, 209
Sophia, 40
Susan, 43, 161, 206, 215
Susan B., 103
Susan H., 116
Susanna, 135
Tabitha, 39, 61, 62
Thaddeus, 109
Thankful, 4, 207, 241
Thankful J., 117
Theophilus, 20, 43, 46, 104, 189
Theophilus F., 104
Thomas S., 82, 152
Tully, 49, 127, 133, 138, 175, 191
Uranus H., 114
Warren, 27, 58, 137, 140
William, 69, 70, 72, 127, 145
William H., 102, 113
William T., 60
Zenas, 27, 58, 64, 162, 206
CROWELL / CROWEL Aaron, 8, 153
Abigail, 150, 155

CROWELL } Betsey, 13, 78, 132, 219, 225
CROWEL } *cont'd*
Betsey G., 13, 239
David, 6
Desire, 151, 153
Hannah, 8
Harriet N., 78, 224
Heman Phinney, 78
Isaac, 35, 145, 146
John P., 13, 78, 219, 225, 239
Lewis, 13
Love, 153
Mary E., 78
Melinda, 37
Nabby, 145, 146
Nathan T., 78, 238
Olive, 35
Persis, 6
Polly D., 142
Polly F., 78
Polly T., 78
Prince S., 142
Sally C., 78
Simeon, 151, 153
Thomas H., 150, 155
CULVER, David, 141
CURTIS, David, 18, 135
CUSHING, John, 14
Sally, 14

DALTON } Betsey, 32, 61
DOLTON }
Rebecca, 61, 85
Thankful, 34
Thomas, 32, 34, 61, 85
DAMON, Franklin, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 213, 215, 217, 237, 239, 241
DAVIS, Cynthia, 32
Esther, 215
Freeman, 66
Jerusha, 2, 7, 15, 66
Joshua, 136, 203, 215
Judith, 225
Judith R., 153, 155, 187
Lucy, 153, 156
Mary, 167, 214
Mercena, 186
Rebecca, 66
Rhoda A., 224
Solomon, 2, 15, 66
Timothy, 153, 155, 187, 225
William P., 153, 156
DENNES, Rebecca, 146
DEXTER, Clara B., 167, 214
Clark W., 120, 167, 214
Eliza, 120, 156
Jedidah, 44, 120, 215
Lyman, 215

DILL, John S., 38
Polly, 38
DILLINGHAM } Abigail, 87
DILINGHAM }
DELLINGHAM }
Ann Eliza, 103
Benjamin C., 154
Charles, 92
Clarissa, 94, 163, 208
Edward, 92
Eliza, 31, 92
Eliza Ann, 40, 103
Eliza E., 196
Emily, 92, 132, 135
Freeman, 39, 92, 94, 209, 215
Harriet, 108, 130, 135
Henry, 87
Hitty G., 87
Howard, 92
Isaac, 87, 108, 129
Isaac T., 103
John, 78, 92, 184, 205, 229
Joseph H., 108
Joshua, 108, 130, 135, 159, 185, 204
Joshua S., 108
Lydia, 132, 154
Mary A., 159, 185, 204
Mehitable G., 134, 138
Moses, 40, 103
Moses Warren, 103
Nabby, 94, 141, 151
Nathan, 92, 135, 167, 197
Nathan S., 31, 92, 132
Rebecca, 92
Reliance, 92, 205
Rosella, 167, 197
Sally, 32, 94, 209
Sally C., 129
Sarah, 108
Sarah Ann, 108
Susan, 94, 214
Thankful, 87, 228
DOANE } Betsey, 37
DOAN }
Hannah, 129
Isaac, 129, 145
Jerusha G., 137
Julia Ann, 150, 153
Lewis, 150, 153
Linda, 35
Mary Ann, 131
Mary E., 238
Nehemiah, 37
Orrick, 239
Phebe F., 145
Sarah, 239
Tabitha N., 138
DOLTON, see DALTON
DOTTRIDGE, Abigail, 4
Samuel B., 4

Downs, Relief, 6
Drew, Benjamin, 150, 155
Caroline, 150, 155
Charles, 6
Susanna, 6
Dunbar, Adeline, 149
Albert, 160, 183, 204
Hannah, 182
Hannah B., 160, 204
Hannah S., 183
Dunham, Isaac, 141, 142
Durfey, Duffy } Hannah, 3, 15
Dyer, Dire } Rebecca, 11

Eden, Mary, 3, 15
Polly, 31
Edson, Albert F., 176
Edwin W., 172
Elipha1et, 173, 177
Ruth, 177
Ruth A., 173
Eldredge, Eldridge, Eldride, Eldrid } Abigail B., 36
Almira, 119, 143
Alonzo, 109
Althina, 188
Bangs, 86, 119, 143
Barzillai B., 119
Bathsheba, 215
Bathsheba K., 166, 214
Benjamin, 28, 76
Bethiah B., 119
Charlotte, 28, 76
Clara J., 168
Clarissa J., 121
Cyrenius, 90
David, 3, 15, 34, 86, 144, 145
Eda, 133
Elisha F., 196
Elizabeth, 1, 86, 90, 109, 143
Elnathan, 31, 115, 159
Emily, 120, 165
Enos, 143, 145
Ephraim B., 166, 214
Eunice, 120
Eunice Ann, 120
Fanny S., 90
George S., 115
Gideon, 86
Jacob, 197, 215
James, 86, 120, 121, 215
James B., 115
Jane, 31, 115
Jeremiah, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189
Jesse, 121, 177, 185, 195
John, 90

Eldredge, Eldridge, Eldride, Eldrid, *cont'd* } Joseph, 133
Joseph N., 194
Judah, 86
Julia Ann, 121
Lucy H., 176
Lydia, 121, 177, 185, 195
Lydia C., 130
Mary A. H., 149
Maryette, 121
Mary W., 197
Matilda, 147, 150
Mehitable, 144, 145
Melinda, 86, 159
Mercy, 35, 215
Nancy, 90
Nehemiah, 207
Oliver H., 90
Patia, 28, 76
Paulina, 32, 133
Phebe, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189
Phebe Ann, 108
Polly, 86, 136, 138
Priscilla, 120
Rachel, 159
Ruth, 207
Sally, 34, 90
Sally M., 90
Salome, 33, 140
Samuel, 90, 130
Sarah H., 86
Sarah J., 166, 214
Smith, 32
Susan, 143, 145, 206
Tamsin, 3, 15, 86
Thankful, 4
Thomas M., 90
Washington, 176
William, 18
William E., 184
William H., 108
Zerviah, 28, 76
Zibah, 115
Ellice, Ellis } Allen Gifford, 198
Benjamin S., 28, 62, 116
Charles, 186, 198
Clarissa Jane, 178
Ebenezer, 116, 187, 199
Eleanor Clark, 186
Ellice, 40
Ira, 40
Isadora, 192
Jerusha, 32
John, 219
Jonathan, 28
Jonathan Snow, 62

ELLICE / ELLIS / *cont'd* } Keziah, 31
Maria, 42
Marshall, 193
Mehitable Snow, 28, 62
Mercy, 28, 62
Mercy Snow, 28, 62
Olive, 28, 62
Rebecca, 116, 166, 187, 199, 212
Reuben W., 116
Rhoda, 130
Rosanna, 179, 187, 213
Rosilla, 193
Sarah, 218
Seth, 117, 146
Seth C., 117
Smith, 31
Stephen, 28, 62
Sylvester, 28, 62
Tempe Foster, 28, 62
Tenny, 117
Tenny C., 146
Thaddeus, 179, 187, 213
EMERY, Ann, 211
Susan Jane, 165, 210
Thomas, 211
EVANS / EVENS } Eliza, 159, 202
John, 203
Joseph, 159, 202
Julia Ann, 151
Mary, 203

FAIRBANKS, Mary Ann, 131
FAUNCE, George, 11, 16
Sally, 11, 16
FESSENDEN / FESENDEN } Benjamin, 74, 119, 142, 175, 185, 197
Benjamin F., 184
Bethiah, 1, 14, 74, 119, 233
Betsey, 20, 47
Clarissa, 119, 142, 175, 185, 197
Elizabeth B., 174
Ella, 196
Evelina, 20, 47
George, 20, 47
Hannah, 47, 139, 140
Isaac, 1, 14, 74, 119, 132, 175, 233
Lucy, 20, 47
Marshall P., 174
Martha, 119, 132, 175
Martha S., 119
Mary B., 159
Mary C., 143, 145, 148
Mehitable, 38
Olive, 20, 47
Pede, 20, 47
Phebe H., 74, 147
Stephen H., 74, 143, 145

FESSENDEN / FESENDEN / *cont'd* } Thomas, 20, 47
William, 20, 38, 47, 74, 159, 232
FORESTER / FORISTER } Eliza, 121
Esther, 121
Eunice, 121
James, 121
John, 121
Julia Ann, 121, 144, 147
Lydia, 121
Mary, 121
Thomas, 121
Washington, 121
William, 121
FOSS, A. T., 209
FOSTER, Abby, 99
Abigail, 61, 89
Almira Louisa, 172
Alvina E., 184, 228
Ann L., 60, 148, 149
Bailey, 72, 136, 138
Barna, 100, 224
Barna C., 89, 90
Barnabas C., 31, 61
Benjamin, 18, 22, 29–36, 41, 51, 95, 207, 217, 232
Bethiah P., 136, 138
Betsey, 2, 15, 32, 36, 61, 100, 203, 211, 225
Caroline, 166, 212
Catherine, 6, 80, 163, 210, 211, 213, 221
Charles S., 16–18, 42, 153, 156, 243
Charlotte M. J., 34
Chillingsworth, 26, 27, 56–58, 63, 72
Clarissa, 61
Cynthia, 140
Cynthia C., 137
Cyrus, 68, 69
Daniel, 26, 56
David, 28, 60, 137, 140, 205
Deborah, 36, 97
Deborah F., 97
Desire, 22, 34, 51, 206, 207
Elijah, 100, 163, 201, 210
Elisha, 36, 70, 97
Eliza A., 154, 157
Elizabeth, 163, 201, 210
Emeline, 68, 153, 156
Emily, 80, 132, 135, 141, 142
Eunice, 68, 69, 221, 241
Fanny C., 104, 162, 206
Freeman, 3, 28, 60, 99, 131, 160, 204
George Franklin, 51
Gyles, 70, 83, 131
Hannah, 33, 77, 83, 100, 115, 162, 208

FOSTER *cont'd* Heman, 35, 68, 69, 72, 104, 154, 157, 207
Henry, 200
Hopkins, 33, 70, 115
Isaac, 22, 29, 51, 77, 88, 211, 233
Isaac C., 100, 163, 210
Isabella, 99
James, 61
Jane, 11, 84, 238
Jerusha, 5, 61
John, 6, 9, 80, 211, 213
John B., 107
John D., 107
John L., 124
Jonathan, 11, 70, 84, 168, 216, 239
Joseph, 68, 69, 104
Josephine, 107
Joshua, 83
Josiah, 42, 80, 107, 166, 212
Julia, 188
Julia Ann, 51, 130, 150, 153
Laura A. D., 35, 82
Lewis H., 124
Lincoln, 80, 124, 147, 148, 221
Louisa, 153, 155, 173, 185, 228, 229
Lucinda, 4, 72
Lucretia, 60
Lucy, 51
Lydia, 80, 134
Lydia T., 68, 69, 146, 148
Maria, 97
Martha, 60, 145, 154
Mary, 4, 16, 41, 61, 70, 217
Mary C., 83, 143, 145
Mary F., 99
Mary H., 115
Mary K., 166, 214
Matilda, 168
Mehitable, 3, 26, 28, 56, 60
Mehitable L., 28, 60, 133, 138
Mercy, 30, 97
Mercy S., 68, 69, 220
Nancy, 99
Nancy S., 131
Nathan, 26, 57, 70, 82, 84
Nathan F., 97
Nathaniel, 70, 217
Patty, 80
Phebe, 28, 60, 205
Phebe F., 60, 145
Phebe G., 131
Polly, 2, 15, 27, 31, 58, 70, 72, 82, 83, 89, 90, 104, 148, 150, 168, 207, 209, 216
Polly D., 82, 142
Polly F., 35
Polly H., 89
Polly K., 72, 215
Priscilla, 26, 56, 57
Rebecca, 29, 33, 61, 68, 77

FOSTER *cont'd* Rhoda, 9
Ruby, 3, 15, 63
Sally, 61, 124, 147, 148, 211, 220
Sally C., 97, 150, 155
Samuel, 68, 69, 88, 104, 221, 240, 241
Samuel T., 22, 51, 104
Sarah, 22, 27, 51, 58, 63, 72, 160, 204, 233
Sarah Abba, 97
Sarah C., 100
Sarah H., 60, 155
Sarah Thatcher, 22, 51
Scotto, 61
Sears, 2, 15, 61, 100, 203, 211, 225
Seth, 61, 77
Solomon, 2, 15, 70, 83, 84, 209
Sophia, 60
Sophronia, 41, 95, 217
Sophronia D., 95, 169, 216
Susan, 42, 107
Susan J., 165, 189, 210
Tabitha, 1, 14, 61
Temperance, 70, 84
Temperance M., 100, 129, 202
Thaddeus, 100
Thankful, 1, 15, 70
Thankful C., 163, 210
Thatcher, 51, 153, 155, 165, 173, 185, 189, 210, 229
Thomas, 2, 15, 72, 215
Thomas K., 72
Tully, 30, 61, 97
William, 84
William L., 60, 168

FREEMAN, Abba M., 95
Abby M., 169
Abigail, 8, 30, 39, 52, 66, 71, 73, 77, 79, 88, 91, 95, 96, 161
Abigail M., 158, 202
Ann M., 94, 242
Ann P., 99, 131, 135
Asenath, 144, 145
Barna, 23, 52
Barnabas, 201
Barnard, 20, 35, 47, 94, 163, 187, 208, 209
Benjamin, 11, 20, 26, 47, 57, 121, 134, 140, 172
Benjamin T., 95
Bethiah, 26, 57, 215
Betsey, 3, 13, 14, 16, 21, 26, 48, 57, 75, 140, 222
Betsey S., 134
Caroline, 23, 52, 91, 95, 131, 135
Charles, 91, 95
Charlotte F., 11
Clarissa, 157, 163, 187, 201, 208
Clark, 71
Cordelia, 109

FREEMAN *cont'd* Deborah, 26, 36, 57
Desire, 21, 49, 51, 56
Edmund, 52
Edward, 37, 133
Eliza, 6, 37, 79, 159, 202
Elizabeth, 40, 222
Elkanah, 23, 52, 77, 223
Esther, 151
Eunice, 10, 21, 49
Francis, 21, 49
Franklin D., 200
Frederic, 23, 52, 99, 131, 135, 242
Frederic A., 99
Gene, 21, 48, 223
George, 91, 95, 242
Hannah, 73, 75, 129
Hannah B., 131, 160, 204
Hannah I., 155
Hannah S., 123
Harriet, 23, 37, 52
Hatsuld, 26, 57
Henry, 73, 154
Henry A., 186
Horace, 109
Huldah, 36, 109
Isaac, 5, 21, 48, 79, 88, 203, 223
James, 21, 48
Jean, 21, 48, 223
Jerusha, 2, 15, 20, 47, 73, 140, 151
John, 26, 38, 57, 121, 154, 156, 173, 177, 215
John E., 176
Jonathan, 37, 67, 73, 133
Joshua, 21, 26, 38, 49, 57, 123, 131
Julia, 133
Lemuel, 21, 38, 48, 49, 56, 88
Leonard, 95, 144, 145
Linda, 35
Lurana, 57, 149, 150
Margarette J., 124
Martha, 91, 95, 207, 242
Mary, 21, 23, 38, 49, 52, 124, 242
Mary A., 79, 95, 133
Mary A. D., 99
Mary B., 133, 154
Mary F., 109, 110
Mary H., 95, 154, 156, 177
Mary M., 222
Mary Nye, 37, 67
Melinda, 94, 209
Miriam, 3, 8, 15
Nabby, 23, 73
Nancy, 21, 49
Nathan, 26, 57, 88
Nathaniel, 20, 27, 46, 47, 60, 65, 88
Olive, 21, 49
Olive C., 109
Pede, 20, 47
Phebe, 14

FREEMAN *cont'd* Phebe H., 161, 206
Polly, 5, 21, 23, 49, 52, 79, 88, 203
Prince, 14, 66
Reliance, 20, 46, 47
Rowland, 20, 46, 47
Ruth, 30, 38, 56, 121, 173
Sally, 21, 34, 48, 157
Sally M., 4, 23, 52
Samuel, 3, 6, 15, 21, 48, 79, 151, 223
Sarah, 57, 95, 167, 214
Sarah C., 79, 146, 148
Scotto, 14, 75
Seth, 1, 9, 15, 20, 27, 47, 59, 65, 71, 88, 95
Simeon, 66
Solomon, 14, 20, 36, 47, 65, 73, 78, 109
Sophia, 23, 52
Sophia W., 94
Susan, 79, 136, 140
Susanna, 133
Tamsen, 21, 26, 33, 38, 49, 57
Temperance, 20, 47, 88
Thankful, 1, 9, 15, 27, 34, 59, 65, 73, 88, 95
Thankful K., 95
Thomas S., 123
Tully, 75
Varnum, 73, 124
William, 23, 52, 73, 91, 95, 161, 206, 207, 242

FRIEND / FREIND Alinda, 150
Eldridge G., 150

GAMMONS / GAMMON Cyrus W., 150, 183
Mary S., 147, 150, 182, 183
Josiah W., 147

GIFFORD, Bethiah, 33
Edward, 33
Luther, 136, 138
Sally M., 136, 138

GODFREY, Betsey B., 174
Cynthia, 17, 77
Desire S., 154, 156, 175
Enos, 17, 25, 31, 56, 77, 89, 162
Helen, 89
John, 89, 154, 156, 175
Mary C., 89
Matilda, 89
Reliance, 31, 89
Reliance E., 89
Rhoda, 25, 56
Sears, 25, 56
Susan, 162
Warren H., 89

GOODENOUGH } Deborah, 3
GOODENO }
Jotham, 3
GORHAM, David, 4, 16
Elizabeth H., 114
Mary L., 114
Nathan, 114, 136, 138
Rhoda, 4, 16
Ruby, 114, 138
Ruby F., 136
Goss, Abba E., 200
Betsey Foster, 102
Ellen, 102
Ellery, 102
Franklin, 102
Hannah, 102
Hannah Jane, 102
Louisa F., 102
Maria Antoinette, 102
Mary, 102
Walter Scott, 102
Warren, 102
William, 201
William F. M., 102
William W., 102
GOULD, Abigail, 7
Abigail S., 199, 229
Charles E., 198
Hannah, 153
Hannah K., 157
John, 5
John E., 228
Lucy, 8
Thankful, 5
Samuel H., 187, 189, 199, 201, 229, 231, 233, 235, 243
GRAY, Almira, 42, 48
Anthony, 83
Asa, 8
Asaph, 21, 48, 83, 151
Benjamin Snow, 81
Bethiah, 30, 48
Betsey, 48
Betsey C., 93, 139
Charles, 129
Christopher, 19, 45
Dean, 13, 17, 19, 45, 65, 81
Eliza, 12
Elizabeth, 19, 45, 83
Eunice, 5, 21, 48, 83
Fanny, 13, 17, 81
Hannah, 2, 12, 15, 17, 48, 65, 93
Hitty, 19
John, 7, 19, 43, 45, 93
Jonathan, 19, 45
Joshua, 81
Joshua Snow, 29, 65
Josiah G., 19, 38, 45
Lot, 21, 48
Lydia, 8, 83
GRAY *cont'd* } Lydia Hopkins, 83
Marcia A., 151
Mary, 88, 158, 202
Mehitable, 19, 45, 88
Mercy, 29
Mercy S., 41
Miriam, 6, 48, 83
Molly, 88
Nancy, 12, 43, 65, 147, 149
Olive, 7, 93
Rebecca, 19, 29, 45
Rebecca P., 129
Rhoda, 21, 48
Sabra, 19, 32, 45
Samuel, 19, 38, 45
William, 158, 202
Zebina, 81
GRIFFITH } Barna, 72
GRIFFETH }
Barnabas, 38, 227
Benjamin, 78, 126, 144, 205, 226, 228, 229
Benjamin F., 126
Bethiah, 8
Eunice, 126
Eunice S., 144, 165, 212
Heman, 9, 72
Nabby, 9
Rebecca, 31
Rebecca W., 126
Sally, 14, 227
Sally G., 78, 160, 204
Sukey, 78
Susan, 78, 137, 205, 229
Susan G., 132
GUNNISON, Ann L., 148, 149
Nathaniel, 148–150

HALL, Betsey, 108, 133, 135
Carmi, 146
Caroline, 57
Catherine, 160
David, 3, 16, 26, 57, 78
Dinah, 37
Edmund, 18, 34, 108
Edmund F., 108
Gershom, 11
Gideon, 108
Hannah, 8
Henry, 7
Hiram, 162
Isaac, 108
Jerusha, 11
Lucinda, 161
Mary, 57
Mary Ann, 146
Polly, 4, 16
Reliance, 130, 137
Reuben, 26, 57, 130

HALL } Sally, 162
cont'd }
Samuel, 108, 133, 135
Samuel S., 167
Sarah Howes, 57
Sukey, 18, 34, 108
Susan, 108
Susanna, 140
Temperance, 7
Thankful, 145
Thankful S., 167
William, 4, 16
Winslow, 8
Zeruiah, 3, 16, 57
Zerviah, 26, 149
HALLET, Heman, 136
Susan, 136
HALLOWELL } Harriet, 141, 151
HOLLOWELL }
John, 141, 151
HAMILTON } Abigail, 139, 140
HAMBLETON }
Azubah, 140
Cyrenus, 140
Serenus C., 139
HAMLIN } Betsey A., 141, 151
HAMBLIN }
HANNAH, Arelia, 150
William T., 150
HARDING }
HARDIN } Betsey, 120, 139, 140
HARDEN }
Christopher, 60
Desire, 31, 74
Elizabeth, 209
Enoch, 196
Esther, 166, 212
Experience, 226
George, 187, 197
Hannah, 162, 187, 197, 208
Hitty, 14
Isaac, 120
Isaac G., 74, 120, 139, 140
Isaiah, 30
Joseph, 74
Keziah, 31
Lucretia, 139
Mary B., 159
Mary C., 148
Mehitable, 30
Melinda, 41, 60
Pede, 60, 213
Phebe G., 74, 120, 131
Polly, 31, 74, 146
Reuben, 60, 139, 166, 212, 213, 227
Richard, 74, 159, 204
Stephen, 74, 146
Susan, 159, 204
Varanus, 148, 162, 208, 209
HARDY, Azubah, 33
Mehitable, 1
S., 149
HARLOW, Marcia A., 151
HARRIMAN } Clarissa I., 144, 146
HARIMAN }
HARRIOT } Hannah, 2, 15, 29, 123
HARRIT }
Sukey, 39
William, 2, 15, 39, 123
HARRIS, Elizabeth, 18, 35
John, 21
Sarah, 21
Susan, 18, 35
HARWOOD, David, 161, 185, 187, 197, 206
David F., 186
John, 207
Lydia, 161, 185, 187, 197, 206
Lydia E., 196
Sally, 207
Sarah M., 184
HASTINGS, George, 149
HAYDEN } Reuben, 1, 14
HADEN }
Hannah, 8
Sarah, 1, 14
HEARD }
HERD } Benjamin, 124, 146, 148
HURD }
Bethiah, 181, 199
Bethiah R., 180
Betsey, 1
Elizabeth F., 161
Francis, 109, 129
Gould, 123, 207
Harron W., 198
Hephzibah, 123, 160
Hephzibah S., 206
Joseph, 16
Lurana, 43
Luther, 16
Lydia, 16
Mary, 242
Mary Frances, 109
Melinda, 123, 207
Melinda G., 123
Mercy, 109, 147, 148
Mercy F., 129
Olive, 16
Phebe G., 124
Phebe H., 161, 206
Polly, 4, 16, 146, 148
Ruth G., 124
Sally S., 124
Salome, 207
Seth S., 123
Silvanus, 181
Silvanus H., 198, 199
Therese, 137

HEARD, HERD, HURD } Washington, 161
Zenas, 207
HIGGINS, HIGINS } Abigail, 104
Abigail A., 110, 157
Abigail F., 34, 84, 160, 204
Abner, 93, 203
Alfred, 84
Allen, 168, 216
Aquila, 30, 110
Benjamin Lucius, 84
Betsey, 11, 17, 37, 217
Clement S., 94
Dorcas, 66
Eben, 11, 19, 45, 84, 205
Elisha, 11
Elisha A., 94
Elisha Mayo, 84
Elizabeth, 211
Elkanah, 211
Elvira, 93
Eunice, 132
Ezekiel, 19
Ezekiel H., 45, 66
Fanny, 93, 94
Franklin, 66
Freeman, 17, 88, 93, 123, 149
George E., 84
George W., 34, 104
Jacob, 19, 45, 77, 84
John A., 104
John H., 130
Jonathan, 211
Joseph, 66, 94
Judah, 17, 217
Lorenzo, 110
Lydia, 210
Margaret E., 152
Mary A., 123, 163
Mary A. H., 149
Matilda, 168
Mercy, 19, 45, 77, 110
Mercy H., 84
Nancy, 33
Polly A., 110
Rebecca T., 123
Reliance, 93, 203
Reliance A., 93, 158, 202
Rhoda, 130
Richard, 211
Rowland P., 66
Sabrina, 30, 110
Sally, 7, 84
Sally A., 168, 216
Sally M., 84, 136, 138
Samuel, 7, 19, 45, 84
Seabury M., 84
Sukey, 11, 84, 205
HIGGINS, HIGINS } Sukey S., 84
cont'd
Susan, 94
Thankful, 211
Thankful C., 163, 210
Thomas J., 104
Willard, 152
Willard Sears, 84
HILL, Elizabeth, 116
Jedidah, 116
Jedidah R., 143, 145
William, 116, 143, 145
HINCKLEY, Polly C., 2
HOHN, Nancy, 147, 149
Philip, 147, 149, 159
Sarah K., 159
HOMER, Belinda, 132
Charlotte M. J., 34
Jerusha S., 143
Joshua, 34
William, 132
HOPKINS, Abby M., 169
Abigail, 80, 144, 145
Amelia, 99
Ann A., 137
Ann Maria, 124
Ann Young, 188
Azariah, 71, 140
Benjamin, 95
Bethiah, 1
Betsey, 80, 105, 130
Betsey C., 41
Betsey H., 124, 166, 212
Calvin, 71
Caroline, 80
Caroline S., 105
Charles, 105
Charles H., 101
Clarissa, 109
Clarissa F., 124
Deborah, 57
Deborah C., 36
Ebenezer, 4
Edmund, 69
Edward, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 131, 177, 185, 237
Edward F., 105
Edwin, 101
Elisha, 26, 57
Elisha F., 80
Eliza, 32, 69
Eliza Ann, 105
Elkanah, 57, 78, 231
Emily, 165, 189
Eunice E., 174, 220
Fanny, 6, 105, 137, 140
Franklin, 71, 99, 129, 135
Freeman, 78, 95, 105, 124, 213
mrs. Freeman, 78

HOPKINS *cont'd* George, 71
George C., 80, 169
George S., 178
Godfrey, 101, 235
Godfrey S., 69, 129, 179
Gyles, 88, 95
Hannah, 82
Hannah M., 13, 130
Harrison, 105, 236
Huldah, 32
Isaac, 95, 109
Isaiah D., 105, 236
James, 34, 57
James C., 230
Jerusha, 140
John Wing, 105
Jonathan, 69
Joseph, 71
Joseph H., 105
Joshua Morse, 19, 46
Keziah, 124, 213
Laura Ann, 105
Louisa O., 101
Lucinda, 35
Lydia, 8, 78, 95
Lydia B., 95, 151, 153
Lydia T., 146, 148, 175, 179, 221
Martha, 132
Mary, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 136, 177, 185, 237
Mary Ann, 131
Mary Elizabeth, 99
Mary M., 184
Mary West, 71
Mehitable, 87
Melissa Ann, 101
Mercy, 4
Miriam, 14
Moses, 26, 57, 80, 105, 137, 140
Myrick, 19, 46
Nabby, 34, 205
Nancy, 71
Nancy A., 71
Nathan, 78, 95
Nathan F., 109
Nathaniel, 71
Otis, 105
Patia, 88
Patty, 69
Patty S., 69
Phebe, 19, 30, 45, 46
Polly, 5, 14, 35
Polly B., 95
Prince, 19, 45
Reliance, 31, 101, 129, 179, 234, 235
Richard, 189
Richard H., 124, 165
Ruth S., 69, 137, 140
HOPKINS *cont'd* Sally, 19, 45, 99, 129, 135
Samuel B., 71, 146, 148, 175, 179, 221
Sarah, 31, 204
Sarah E., 178
Sarah H., 99
Scammons, 205
Sukey, 80
Sukey S., 17
Susan, 148, 150
Thomas, 71
Warren, 176
William, 80, 105, 130
William C., 105
Zerviah, 88
Zoheth, 13, 82
HOUGH, Henry C., 179
Henry Francis, 178
Mary Ann, 179
HOWES HOUSE Alvan, 41
Anthony, 165, 212
Asa H., 162, 185, 206, 232
Barnabas, 117
Betsey, 1, 41, 116, 213
Christopher, 207, 233
Eli, 39
Elizabeth, 217
Emily, 141, 142
Eunice, 154, 155, 175, 179
Eunice E., 174
Ezra, 153, 156, 197
Franklin, 166, 212
Freeman B., 117
Hannah, 41
Isaiah, 7
Jane, 134
John, 213
Lewis, 116, 117, 141, 142
Lothrop, 217
Lydia, 116, 154, 213
Mary E., 196
Mary Y., 166, 212
Mercy, 17, 41, 116, 117
Mercy S., 117
Miriam, 8
Mulford, 8
Nancy, 7
Sally, 39
Sally W., 162, 185, 206
Samuel T., 169, 216
Sarah, 197
Sarah E., 184
Sarah H., 153, 156
Sophronia D., 169, 216
Susan, 42, 165, 207, 212, 233
Susanna, 40
Tamsen, 9
Tenny C., 146

HOWES / HOUSE *cont'd* William, 213
Zachariah, 1
Zebina, 9
Zenas, 178
Zenas R., 154, 155, 175, 179
HOWLAND, Charles H., 111, 230
Clarissa, 111, 157, 187
Clarissa W., 165, 210
Elcinora, 186
Elisha, 37, 111, 211, 230, 231
Ellery, 111
Ellery S., 111, 165, 187, 210
Fanny, 111
Heman, 111
Joshua, 111
Roxanna, 37, 111, 211, 231
HUCKINS, Jos., 215
Martha B., 167, 214
Nelson, 167, 214
Rebecca, 215
HULL, Mercy, 143
Ruth, 119
Ruth S., 137, 140
Samuel L., 143
Thomas, 119, 137, 140
HUMPHREY, Adam, 134
Jane T., 134
HUNTINGTON, Benjamin, 209
Maria L., 162, 208
Polly, 209
HURD, see HEARD
HUTCHINGS, John, 179
John Franklin, 178
Sarah, 179

INGOLS, Nancy S., 131

JACKSON, Hannah, 8
Jabez, 8
JARVIS, Abigail M., 158, 202
Edward F., 198
John K., 158, 202
Lucinda, 181, 199
Pamelia, 202
Pamelia M., 158
Patia, 161
Timothy, 180, 181, 199
JENKINS / JENKENS / JINKENS Ainiel, 38
Bethiah, 30, 152
Elizabeth, 28, 130
Hannah, 28, 43
John, 28
Melatiah, 28, 88
Mercy, 28, 39
Nathan, 28, 30
Sally, 28
Sarah, 38
JENKS, Nathaniel, 65
Ruth, 65
JERRYLDS / JYRELDS Irena, 144
JOHNSON, Rebecca P., 129
JONES, Abba, 199
Abigail, 119, 134, 175, 181, 189
Allen, 119, 174
Benjamin F., 119
Benjamin S., 150, 152, 181, 193
Caroline, 150, 152, 181, 192, 193
Charles S., 180
Enoch, 119
Enoch C., 134, 175, 181, 189, 199
Enoch H., 119
George E., 188
Isaac N., 180
Rebecca, 140
Rebecca A., 119
Susan Abba, 198
Timothy, 119
William A., 119
JOSEPH, Francis, 137
Jerusha G., 137
JOY, Nancy, 36

KELLEY / KELLY / KILLEY / KALEY Alfred, 126, 230
Alfred W., 126
Amos, 3, 15
David, 159, 177, 202
Fanny M., 185
Fanny W., 150, 155
George Henry, 126
John N., 199
Joseph Gorham, 176
Julia Ann, 152
Lorenzo, 150, 155, 185
Mary, 3, 15
Mary Emily, 126
Oliver, 10
Polly, 126, 168, 216
Priscilla, 10
Rebecca, 139, 140
Rebecca H., 199
Reliance M., 184
Rosanna, 129
Sally, 137
Sarah, 177
Sarah H., 159, 202
Silas, 152
Watson E., 198
KENDRICK / KENDRICKS / KENRICK Benjamin C., 151
Bethiah, 152
Calvin, 17
Judah, 17
Judith, 149, 150

KENDRICK / KENDRICKS / KENRICK *cont'd* } Julia, 133
Julia Ann, 151
Mulford, 152
Polly, 146
Rebecca, 134
KENNEY, Heman, 217
Mary H., 169, 216
Nancy, 217
P. T., 217
Thankful, 9
KIMBAL, Sarah, 167
Thomas J., 167
KING, Abigail, 31
Basha, 5
David, 18, 36, 66, 84
Desire Crosby, 24, 54
Elkanah, 54
Fanny, 35
Frances, 93, 130, 135
Francis, 93
Hannah, 2, 15, 45, 66
Huldah, 39, 66
James, 6, 12, 84
Jane, 24, 54
John, 24, 31, 35, 54, 88, 93
Lucy, 18, 20, 25, 28, 36, 56
Mark, 25, 28, 56
Mary Ann, 131
Mary Caroline, 84
Mehitable, 24, 54
Nabby, 88
Nathaniel, 66, 89
Orin, 131
Oris, 24, 33, 38, 54
Phebe, 78
Polly, 2, 6, 15
Rebecca, 33, 38
Rebecca S., 93
Reliance, 28, 56, 78
Reuben, 2, 15, 20, 28, 45, 56
Roger, 24, 54
Temperance, 12, 84
Thomas, 78
Urial, 20, 25, 28, 56
KNOWLES, Abigail, 39, 118
Albert, 118
Alpheus, 118
Elijah, 39, 118
Elijah E., 118
Henry, 118
James H., 157
Jesse, 136, 140
Jonathan F., 118
Patia, 5
Sally, 157
Sarah, 241
Sarah E., 240
KNOWLES *cont'd* } Seth, 5
Solomon F., 118
Susan, 136, 140
Winslow L., 241

LAHA, James, 23, 25, 53, 56
John, 25, 56
Lydia, 14, 23, 25, 56
Richard, 23, 25, 53, 56
Tamsey, 25, 56
LEE, Elizabeth, 181
Flora M., 186
Francis E., 180
James E., 181
Mary, 181, 187
Mary K., 239
William, 187
William A., 180, 238
William M., 181, 239
LEWIS / LOUIS } Almon S., 186
Eliza G., 158, 183, 187
Mary W., 169
Remegio, 158, 182, 183, 187
LINCOLN, Abigail, 7, 45, 75
Abraham, 19, 45
Allithenia, 238
Allithenia M., 98
Almira, 50, 143
Bates, 19, 45
Charles, 41, 71, 98, 180, 181, 183, 239
Charles C., 98
Charles Henry, 98
Clark, 22, 29, 50, 86
David, 71, 241
David L., 182
Deborah, 71, 159, 204, 205, 217
Desire, 34, 91, 162, 206
Desire Snow, 75
Edgar, 91
Francis, 75
Freeman Jackson, 91
Godfrey, 25, 56
Hannah, 2, 15, 19, 45
Henry, 19, 45
Isaac, 4, 16, 34, 71, 89, 91, 205, 217
John, 25, 40, 56, 85, 96
John Warren, 96
Joseph, 71, 91
Joshua, 19, 45, 71, 98
Laura A., 132, 135
Laurana, 71
Louisa, 50, 137, 140, 240
Louisa D., 98
Lucy, 42, 71
Lucy Ann, 98
Lue, 22, 42, 50, 102

LINCOLN *cont'd* } Lydia, 19, 45, 89
Mary, 4, 16, 29, 71, 86, 147, 149, 177
Mary B., 133
Mary C., 40, 85, 96
Mary F., 193
Mary P., 176
Matilda, 25, 38, 56
Mercy, 2, 14, 41, 98, 181, 183
Mercy Ann, 98
Mercy B., 98, 239
Nabby, 19
Nathaniel, 22, 50, 102
Pede, 42, 102
Phebe, 22, 34, 50
Polly, 25, 30, 50, 56
Priscilla C., 102
Rebecca, 22, 33, 50
Rebecca C., 102
Rhoda, 25, 56
Rhoda S., 31
Rhoda Thatcher, 192
Robert M., 50
Samuel Cobb, 22, 50
Seth, 19, 45
Silvanus, 25, 56, 88, 96
Susanna, 49
Thomas, 7, 75
Thomas Henry, 98
Warren, 56, 133, 177, 193
William, 19, 45

LINNELL } Abigail, 36
LINNEL }
Allen, 175
Allen H., 42, 100, 103
Almira, 94
Almira C., 190
Andrew G., 127, 174
Azubah, 33, 104
Catherine, 103, 104
Charlotte, 39, 104, 203
Charlotte C., 104, 155, 158, 202
Cynthia S., 104, 163, 208
Dean S., 94
Ellice, 40
George L., 104
George S., 104
Henry B., 180
John H., 100
Joshua N., 94
Maria, 42, 100
Maria C., 100
Mary Small, 101
Olive, 16
Polly, 103, 104, 209
Sarah Ann, 127, 175, 181, 191
Silvester, 103, 127, 175, 181, 191
Silvester G., 127
Thomas, 33, 39, 103, 104, 203, 209

LONG } Abigail, 43, 82
LONGE }
Albert S., 103, 236
Amanda, 119
Asenath, 142
Bathsheba, 185, 194, 195
Bathsheba C., 154
Betsey, 37, 132, 213
Clarissa, 160
Cynthia, 17
Davis, 82
Deliverance, 9
Edith, 82, 141, 151
Edmund, 103, 132, 237
Edmund C., 103
Elkanah, 82, 149
Hannah, 119, 138, 140, 175
Hannah J., 119
Isaac, 34
Jeremiah, 140
Jerusha S., 140
Joseph, 119, 138, 140, 175
Lewis, 33, 166, 212, 213
Lucy, 82, 138
Malvina, 119
Mary Ann, 149
Mary F., 119, 174
Mercy, 33
Naomi, 34
Nathan, 185
Nathan P., 154, 195
Nelson F., 103
Polly, 82
Rebecca, 34, 166, 212
Rhoda, 32
Sally, 9
Sarah D., 184
Silvanus, 132
Susan, 82, 162
Susanna, 43
Sylvester, 141, 151
Tabitha, 103, 237
Tabitha K., 132

LOTHROP, Davis, 40, 153, 203
Elizabeth, 40

LOVELAND, Joseph, 10
Patty, 10

LOVEMAN, David, 11
Reliance, 11

LOW, Albert Burrill, 98
Charlotte, 30, 94, 98
Dinah, 28, 60, 78
Dolly, 30, 94, 98
Francis, 30, 94, 98, 131
Genison, 28, 60, 78
Mehitable, 3, 28, 60
Reliance, 98
Reliance C., 131
Sophia, 10
William, 78, 98

MACK } Betsey, 3, 15
MAC }
Polly, 1, 14
Sally, 11, 16
MAKER, Alonzo, 113
Betsey, 181
Betsey A., 126, 141, 151, 175
Betsey C., 167
Betsey E., 189
Betsey M., 126, 174
Cynthia G., 153, 195
Data, 168
David K., 82, 167
Delia, 82
Delilah, 166, 212
Deliverance, 9, 82, 213
Emma W., 188
Esther, 36
Freeman, 82
Freeman L., 169
George S., 113
Harriet, 85, 141, 151
Henry, 113
Hiram, 82
James, 5, 85
John C., 85, 125
Joshua, 82
Judith R., 113, 153, 155
Loring, 82
Lucy, 18, 36
Mary W., 169
Mercy, 5, 85
Mercy Crosby, 85
Polly, 29, 113, 207
Polly P., 113
Rebecca, 161, 185, 206
Rebecca A., 184
Rhoda A., 180
Sally, 82
Samuel, 113, 126, 141, 151, 175, 181, 189
Samuel Francis, 126
Sarah H., 153, 156
Seth, 161, 185, 206
Seth R., 113
Solomon, 29, 113, 168, 207
Sylvester, 113
Thankful, 125
William, 9, 82, 153, 195, 213
William H., 194
MALLARD } Adelaide, 121
MALLORD }
George, 44, 121, 227
George H., 121
Selissa, 44
Susan, 121, 226
Susan Emily, 121
William Henry, 121
MALLETT, James, 211
Sally, 211
MALLETT } Sophia A., 163, 210
cont'd }
MARCHANT, Adalorenia A., 198
Clara J., 182, 240
Elihu, 157, 183, 199, 241
Henry E., 198
Sarah F., 157, 183, 199
Sarah J., 241
MATTHEWS, Lucy S., 147, 149
Prince, 147, 149
MAYNARD, 213
MAYO } Abigail, 30, 46, 94
MAY }
Abigail Maria, 84
Abijah B., 65
Abraham, 84
Adeline, 84
Albert, 101, 109, 131
Alpheus, 109
Asa, 11, 20, 24, 53, 54, 93, 154
Benjamin, 12, 17, 24, 54, 93, 132, 133, 135
Betsey, 3, 10, 16, 36, 65, 84, 120
Brewster, 19, 46
Caleb S., 19, 39, 46, 94
Catherine, 6, 24, 54, 69
Charity, 158
Charles, 69
Charles Edwin, 95
Charlotte, 101, 142
Daniel, 120
David, 24, 37, 44, 54, 153–163, 165, 166, 173, 203, 219
Diana T., 109
Delia, 35
Desire, 31
Dilla, 17
Edmund, 30
Edmund F., 108, 240
Elisha, 24, 54
Elizabeth, 84, 92
Elkanah, 88, 89
Elkanah Crosby, 94
Elnathan, 32, 65, 78, 209
Eunice, 4, 13, 16, 84, 88, 154, 155, 165, 210
Fanny, 5
Francis, 85
Freeman, 10, 19, 46, 90, 91, 133, 134, 136, 141, 151–153, 158, 235
George, 42, 108, 120, 135, 241
George W., 108
Gideon, 54
Gorham, 24, 31, 53, 92, 203, 220, 221
Hannah, 1, 12, 17, 19, 24, 37, 46, 53, 78, 93, 123
Henry, 19, 46
Huldah, 24, 30, 53
Huldah Baker, 101

MAYO / MAY *cont'd* } Isaac, 88, 101
James Atwood, 19, 46
James Henry, 94
James Laha, 69
Jeremiah, 5, 18, 20, 24, 36, 42–44, 54, 88, 95, 129–132, 135, 205
John, 14, 24, 54, 69
Joseph, 3, 10, 16, 23, 24, 53, 65, 77, 84, 92, 108, 120, 162, 208, 213, 220
Josiah, 24, 31, 54
Julia, 84
Keziah, 29, 65
Lucinda, 7
Lucy, 42, 108, 135, 241
Lydia, 14, 69, 165, 210
Margaret, 23, 53
Maria, 89
Maria L., 162, 208
Martha, 154
Mary, 109, 131
Mary C., 95, 159, 204
Mary P., 18, 36, 95, 205
Mary S., 156
Mary T., 109
Mercy, 65
Nabby, 19, 39, 145, 146
Nancy, 24, 53, 165, 212
Nathan, 19, 24, 53, 120, 123
Nathan Atwood, 7, 46
Nathaniel, 13, 65, 84
Patia, 65, 78
Patty, 29
Paulina, 101, 133
Peggy, 4, 16
Pembroke, 91
Phebe, 7, 38
Polly, 6, 13, 65, 84
Rebecca, 30
Reliance, 88, 101, 129, 146
Reuben C., 65
Rhoda, 3, 15, 24, 54
Sally, 5, 7, 11, 24, 33, 53, 54, 88
Samuel, 13, 23, 53, 84, 85
Sarah, 31, 92, 160, 203, 204, 221
Sarah Augusta, 95
Sarah H., 159, 202
Scammons H., 92
Seabury, 17, 24, 54
Silvanus, 65
Sophia, 10, 13, 84, 90, 91, 234
Sophia Low, 91
Susan, 65, 143, 145, 209
Susan Paine, 65
Susanna, 2, 15, 32, 101
Temperance, 24, 54, 139
Theophilus, 165, 210
Thomas, 1, 19, 46, 53, 65
MAYO / MAY *cont'd* } Thomas Brewster, 94
Urial King, 101
Zilpha, 23, 53, 213
McCARTER, Tabitha, 137
McCLOUD / MECLOUD } Adolphus, 76
Anguish, 239
Clarissa, 144, 146
Emma Jane, 180
Fanny, 3, 76, 141
Hannah, 8, 76, 131
Heman, 3, 76, 238
Jane, 181
Jane C., 160, 195
Jedidah, 76, 239
Joseph, 76, 144, 146
Nerissa J., 194
Rhodolphus, 76, 160, 181, 195
Roxanna, 37, 76
McDOWELL / McDOWEL } Elizabeth, 172
Eunice, 153, 156, 173, 183, 189
John, 172
Samuel, 153, 156, 173, 182, 183, 188, 189
MERRICK, see also MYRICK
Betsey, 15
Eunice, 15
Isaac, 15
MIDDLETON, Eunice, 5
John Williams, 5
MILES, Lucretia, 237
William, 237
William Hay, 236
MINER / MINOR } Uriel, 135
MOREU, ——, 188
Maria, 189
MORRIS, Elizabeth, 147
Elizabeth F., 144
Smith S., 144, 147
MORSE, Caroline, 152
John L., 152
MUDGE, Z. A., 203
MYRICK, see also MERRICK
Abigail, 21, 36, 48, 100
Adelia, 109
Alpheus, 109
Benjamin, 20, 36, 47
Bethiah, 100, 145, 146
Betsey, 2, 20, 47, 109, 173, 205
Betsey Bangs, 35
Catherine, 100
Charles Edwin, 109
Clarissa, 12, 16
Eliza, 48, 145
Elizabeth, 100, 163, 210
Eunice, 2, 4, 16

MYRICK *cont'd* } Freeman, 48
Freeman H., 137, 140, 145
Godfrey, 88
Isaac, 2, 65
James, 65
John, 21, 35, 48, 109, 173, 205, 221
John H., 109
Joseph, 21, 48
Joseph A., 109, 172
Joshua, 12, 21, 48, 100, 145, 146, 148, 150, 211, 213
Julia Ann, 109
Julian, 114
Laura A., 117
Lydia, 117, 134
Lydia F., 117
Mary C., 109, 161, 204
Melvina, 109
Mercy, 12, 100, 211, 213
Mercy C., 100, 165, 212
Nabby, 20, 47, 48
Nathaniel, 4, 16, 117, 134
Patia C., 134, 138
Phebe, 109, 114, 221
Polly, 5, 21, 48, 100, 148, 150
Rebecca B., 137, 140
Sally, 11, 37
Samuel, 20, 21, 47, 48, 109, 114, 220
Solomon, 20, 47
Sparrow C., 48
Temperance, 65
Thankful, 221

NEWCOMB
NEWCOM
NEWCUMB } Abigail, 158, 202
Achsah P., 145
Alvin, 110, 126, 139, 179, 219
Alvin Freeman, 126
Andrew, 115, 158, 160, 202, 204, 205
David, 110, 126, 145, 152, 179, 219
David A., 126, 178, 218
Deborah, 126, 179, 219
Deborah Bangs, 139
Eben, 32
Ebenezer, 211
Eliza C., 110, 156
Emeline, 110, 111, 219
Emeline M., 126, 152, 179
Isaiah F., 111
Isaiah L., 126, 218
James Henry, 111
Jeremiah, 9, 110, 173, 203, 217
Jeremiah R., 110, 111
Joseph, 163, 210
Joseph Allen, 126
Julian B., 126

NEWCOMB
NEWCOM
NEWCUMB *cont'd* } Lucinda, 41
Mary Ann, 163, 210
Mary H., 169, 216
Rachel, 2, 203
Sally, 9, 110, 115, 173, 205, 217
Sally A., 110, 148, 216
Sarah, 146
Sarah E., 178
Silvia, 160, 204
Solomon, 144, 146
Susan, 12
Temperance, 144
Temperance P., 146
Thankful, 32, 211
Valentine, 110
Valentine B., 169, 216
NEWELL, F. R., 191, 213, 215, 235, 237
Maxey B., 207, 209, 211, 213, 215
Selissa, 44
NEWTON, Daniel 32
Sabra, 32
NICKERSON
NICCKERSON } Ahira, 138
Almenah, 118
Almira K., 118
America, 81, 134
Ann C., 40
Atkins, 155
Augustus, 178
Betsey, 37
Bethiah P., 154
Charity, 151
Clara, 177, 183
Clarissa, 119, 157, 221, 239
Coleman, 40
Cynthia, 17, 32
Cynthia G., 153
David, 10, 26, 35, 58, 75-77
Dean, 118, 175, 179
Deborah, 134
Dorcas C., 9
Ebenezer, 32, 153
Eda, 133
Eda B., 153
Edith, 189, 195
Eleazer, 141, 151
Eliza, 110
Elizabeth, 238
Elnora, 110, 174
Emeline, 40, 81, 103
Emeline C., 163, 208
Emily, 35
Erastus, 150, 152
Esther, 36, 110, 175
Eunice, 10, 58, 75, 76
Fanny, 6
Francis F., 58, 75, 157, 177, 183, 239

NICKERSON / NICCKERSON *cont'd* Franklin, 110, 119, 133, 189, 195
Frederic, 58
Freeman, 17
George, 188
George W., 118
Gustavus, 178
Hannah, 119
Hannah I., 155
Hannah M., 13
Henrietta, 121, 133
Henry, 37, 43
Hezekiah, 147, 150
Hitty G., 138
Isaiah, 58, 75, 76
Jonathan Edwin, 121
Jonathan S., 26, 58, 121, 133
Joseph, 6, 14, 26, 40, 58, 81, 103, 148, 156
Joseph Alexander, 103
Joseph Francis, 176
Joshua, 37
Leonard, 119, 220, 221
Lizzie, 182
Louisa, 148
Lydia Winslow, 103
Mary Ann, 43, 119, 149
Mary Frances, 110
Mary S., 156
Matilda, 110
Mazeppa, 119
Mehitable, 147, 150
Mehitable G., 134
Melinda, 37, 159
Merriam F., 118
Mulford, 119
Nabby, 141, 151
Patia, 81, 209
Phebe, 4, 16, 153
Polly, 14
Priscilla, 26, 58
Priscilla Snow, 58
Rebecca, 81, 150, 152
Richard, 4, 16
Rufus K., 118
Ruth, 32
Sally, 14
Salome, 40, 81
Samuel, 14
Sarah, 8
Scotto B., 134, 138
Seth, 81, 153, 209
Simeon, 159
Stephen, 81, 151
Sullivan S., 194
Susanna, 40, 43
Tabitha N., 138
Thomas, 58
Warren, 36, 81, 110, 175
NICKERSON / NICCKERSON *cont'd* William F., 118
William Henry, 110
Winslow, 121
Ziba, 43
Zilpah, 118, 175, 179
NORWAY, Cynthia, 189
Cynthia S., 163, 208
John, 163, 189, 208
John E., 188
NORWOOD, A., 140, 141
Abraham, 113
Eliza, 113
Mary P., 113
Penson, 113
Ruthann, 113
Ruth S., 113
NYE, Jabez, 2
Polly, 2

OBRIEN, Deliverance, 25, 56
Edward, 25, 56
Harriet, 26, 56
John, 25, 56
Mary, 26, 56
Timothy, 25, 56
William, 26, 56
ORDWAY, Joseph M., 145, 152
Mary, 152
Rebecca, 145

PADDOCK, Temperance, 12
PAGE, Joshua Stephen, 184
Lucia, 174
Martha, 175, 185
Stephen, 175, 185, 234
PAINE / PAIN / PAYNE Almira, 141, 151, 175, 179, 191, 221, 229
Alpheus, 118
Augustus, 185, 193
Barnabas, 31, 70
Barney, 102, 173
Barzillai, 133
Benjamin, 23, 30, 52, 119, 133, 175
Benjamin B., 100, 172
Benjamin F., 174
Bethiah, 39, 116
Betsey, 116, 130
Betsey Bangs, 35, 70
Betsey S., 116
David, 26, 60
David Berry, 124
Eben, 116
Eben W., 116, 130
Eleazer, 23, 43, 52
Eliza, 37, 74
Eliza B., 119
Elizabeth, 102

PAINE, PAIN, PAYNE *cont'd* Elvira, 43
Emily, 102
Francis H., 118
Freeman B., 99
George, 36, 42, 61, 70, 99, 173, 183, 233
George C., 99
George F., 124
Hannah, 23, 34, 52, 119, 133, 153, 175, 181, 235
Hannah K., 157, 177, 191
Harrison B., 172
Helen, 102
Henry F., 99
Huckins, 74
James, 38, 74, 228
James Crosby, 232
James Henry, 124, 178, 190
Joseph, 178
Laura Ann, 102
Lydia, 38
Maria T., 176, 234
Mary, 36, 61, 99, 100, 173
Mary A., 99, 133
Mary F., 42, 183, 233
Mary L., 180
Melinda, 136, 138, 174, 220
Mercy, 23, 41, 52
Nancy, 74
Nathaniel G., 140
Oren A., 190
Patia, 18, 23, 32, 52
Philander, 39, 116
Rebecca, 89, 140
Reliance Cobb, 99
Relief, 185
Relief H., 184
Relvina, 193
Reuben, 70, 118, 137, 153, 157, 177, 181, 191, 234, 235
Robert, 26, 60
Rowland, 70, 124, 136, 138, 141, 151, 175, 179, 191, 221, 229
Ruth, 30
Ruth F., 119
Sabra, 102, 173
Sabrina, 31
Sally, 39, 74
Samuel, 228
Sarah, 74, 119
Sarah T., 102
Seth, 74
Silvanus, 70, 71, 102, 235
Susan, 40, 102, 235
Susanna, 70
Thankful, 26, 60
Theresa, 118, 137
Watson F., 116

PARKER, Abigail, 16
Adeline, 172
Albert G., 182
Charles, 41, 62, 111, 173, 183, 189
Charles H., 111
Gene, 62
George F., 111
Lucinda, 41, 111, 173, 183, 189
Lucy Ann, 111
Mary I., 111
Mary W., 169
Mehitable, 62, 111
Sarah A., 188
Warren, 111
William, 62
William C., 111, 169
PATTERSON, Eliza M., 143
PEAK, PEEKS Polly, 2, 15
PECK, Matilda Ann, 148, 150
PENSON, Ruth S., 113
PEPPER, Abiel, 14
Abigail, 31
Bangs, 105, 130, 191, 241
Charlotte A., 105
Emily J., 190, 240
Hannah, 4
Julia, 105, 241
Julia Ann, 105, 130, 191
Sally, 14
PERARO, PRERARO, PRARO Anthony, 8, 11
Betsey, 3
Eunice, 29
Rebecca, 11
Sarah, 8
PERKINS, Susan, 214
William R., 214
PERRY, PERREY Amanda, 178
Amy, 179
Charles W., 194
Clarissa, 168
Ebenezer, 4, 16
Jedidah, 44, 120
John, 195, 213
John C., 166, 212
John W., 168
Judah, 179, 195
Martha A., 166, 212
Mary, 4, 16, 213
Silvanus, 44, 120
Temperance, 144
PHILLIPS, Bathsheba C., 154
Deborah Bangs, 139
Joseph, 137
Susan, 137
PHINNEY, PHINNY, PHINEY Elisha A., 148, 230, 231

PHINNEY, PHINNY, PHINEY *cont'd* } Emeline M., 152
Gershom, 1, 14
Isaac, 25, 55
James, 89
Jane C., 160
Lois, 14
Lois Higgins, 1
Mercy, 25, 55
Rhoda, 9
Sally A., 148, 168, 216, 231
PINKHAM, Abigail, 88
Anne, 15
POND, Addison M., 168, 216
Eliza A., 168, 216
Mary J., 217
Melchiah, 217
PRATT, Charles K., 125, 172
Elizabeth, 147
Elizabeth F., 114, 123, 144
Enoch, 41, 73, 114, 123, 125, 142, 144, 151, 173, 183, 205
Enoch Henry, 114, 123, 125
Francis Alexander, 125
Francis Gray, 125
Frederick Snow, 114, 123, 125
George Greenleaf, 125
Ida Hyde, 182
Joseph W., 114, 123
Josephine R. S., 125
Lucy, 125, 151, 173, 183
Mary K., 114, 123, 142–144
Mercy, 73, 114, 123, 125
Mercy S., 41
Rebecca, 125
Sarah Copeland, 114, 123, 125
Sophia B., 114, 123
PREBBLE, Abraham, 3, 15
Rhoda, 3, 15
PRESTOR, John, 14
Peggy, 14

RANDIEL, Harriot, 148, 150
RANSDEN, Betsey, 211, 215
Charlotte C., 165, 210
Lois H., 167, 214
William, 211, 215
REDDING, REDDEN } Hannah, 29, 118, 123
John, 29, 118, 123
William H., 118
READ, REED } Alsa, 27, 38, 59
Betsey, 27, 59
Mehitable, 5, 88
Paulina, 27, 59
Polly Price, 27, 59
Priscilla, 27, 59
READ, REED *cont'd* } Rebecca, 31
Samuel, 27, 59
Thomas, 5, 27, 31, 38, 59, 88
REMICK, Abigail, 6
Jerusha, 5
Sophia, 13
Thomas Sears, 5
RICH, Ephraim, 137
Reliance, 137
RIDER, RYDER } Eben, 237
Eben Freeman, 125
Ebenezer, 84
Eunice, 130
Freeman, 39, 84, 125, 225, 236
John J., 125
Love, 153
Lucretia, 139
Lydia, 146, 148
Marshall, 146, 148
Mary, 29, 84
Mehitable C., 105
Mercy, 39, 125, 225
Sally, 84, 89, 237
Sally R., 125, 224
RIDLEY, REDLEY } Sabra, 102
Sabrina, 31
RIPLEY, Joseph Warren, 64
Moses Hopkins, 64
Nathaniel, 64
Polly, 64
ROBBINS, ROBINS, ROBBIN } Abner, 3, 15, 18, 111, 112
Albert, 106
Alexander, 12, 18, 111
Ann, 111
Anna F., 6, 76, 213
Bethiah, 18
Betsey, 18, 111
Betsey S., 39
Clarissa, 112, 160
Cyrus W., 112
Daniel H., 112
Delilah, 166, 193, 212
Eliza Ann, 76, 112, 115
Elizabeth, 143
Emma Smith, 112
Eunice, 12, 106, 111, 132
Eunice S., 111
Fanny, 76, 137, 140
Fanny G., 156
Franklin F., 116
Freeman, 106
Hannah, 203
Harriet, 111
Henry, 112

ROBBINS, ROBINS, ROBBIN *cont'd* } Henry Nelson, 113, 172
Isaiah, 106
John, 32, 112, 113, 157, 173, 202
John C., 112
Jonathan, 2
Joseph Henry, 76
Joshua C., 76, 166, 193, 212
Kimball, 14
Lot Sears, 112
Lydia, 161, 206
Mahala, 41, 113, 115, 157, 173, 202, 219
Mahala F., 116, 218
Mary Crosby, 107
Mary S., 111, 147, 150
Mehitable, 3, 13, 15, 144, 145
Mercy, 10, 16, 18, 112
Nathan, 30, 107
Nathaniel, 6, 18, 76, 213
Nelson H., 116
Olive, 106
Phebe, 30, 107
Polly A., 112
Rachel, 2
Rebecca, 146
Rhoda, 32, 112, 113
Rhoda Ann, 112
Richard, 41, 111, 115, 116, 219
Richard H., 115
Sally, 14
Samuel, 18, 39, 111, 146
Samuel F., 115
Sarah E., 192
Seth, 106, 132
Seth G., 106
Silvanus, 112, 160
Thankful, 18, 39, 115
Thomas, 143
William, 112, 156, 203
William S., 111, 112
ROBERTSON, Rachel, 41
ROCKWELL, Charles, 150
ROGERS, Abigail, 6, 71, 72, 96, 139, 140
Abigail A., 157, 181
Adnah, 163, 199, 241
Alonzo, 124, 181, 183
Ann, 123, 125, 139, 141, 181
Ann C., 40
Anna, 36
Asa, 40
Benjamin, 110
Benjamin C., 27, 35, 59, 110
Bethiah, 8, 87, 145, 146
Betsey, 3
Betsey Y., 174
Caleb S., 125
Caroline, 77, 150, 152
ROGERS *cont'd* } Charles, 77
Charlotte, 175, 189
Charlotte C., 158, 202
Crisp, 71
Daniel, 7, 11, 36, 87, 88, 91, 223
Dean, 8, 88
Dorcas H., 145
Edmund, 207
Edmund Y., 213, 231
Edwin R., 180
Eunice, 13
Fanny, 9
Fanny G., 156
Freeman, 71, 96, 123, 139, 141
George L., 188
Henry, 71, 132, 135
Hiram, 110
Huldah, 9, 77
Huldah M., 97
Isaac, 27, 35, 38, 40, 59
Isaac H., 110
James M., 180
Jonathan L., 40, 91, 125, 222
Joseph M., 97
Laura A., 132, 135, 168, 216
Lucy H., 167
Lydia, 88, 181, 183, 206, 223
Lydia C., 124
Lydia L., 125
Malvina, 123
Margaret, 71, 96, 97
Mary, 199, 241
Mary A., 125, 163
Mary H., 154, 156
Mary Y., 166, 212
Mercy, 1, 33, 35
Moses, 181, 230
Nathaniel H., 125
Olive, 155
Olivia Ann, 123
Orrin, 182
Peggy, 4, 16
Phebe, 13, 27, 38, 59, 131
Polly, 11, 35, 87, 110, 146, 148
Reliance A., 158, 202
Rhoda, 71
Rosella, 167
Sabrina, 32
Sabrina H., 180
Salome, 40
Samuel, 3, 9, 27, 38, 59, 77
Samuel H., 158, 175, 202
Samuel K., 189
Stillman, 155
Sullivan, 97
Susan, 40, 161, 206
Susanna, 133
Susanna M., 71, 96, 97
Thankful, 7, 32, 207, 213

ROGERS *cont'd* } Tully, 158, 202
William, 1
Zaccheus, 4, 16, 71, 96
Zaccheus H., 157, 181
Zoheth, 110
RYDER, see RIDER

SAMPSON } Augusta C., 189
SAMSON }
Charles Willis, 188
Deborah R., 10, 161, 206
Joseph, 10, 122, 222
Josiah, 161, 206, 207, 223
Lucy S., 147, 149
Sarah, 207, 223
William, 189
SARGANT, Charity, 158
SEABURY } ——, 53
SEBURY }
Benjamin F., 141, 142
Betsey, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203
Charlotte, 30, 53, 78
Charlotte M., 182
David, 23, 53
Elsa, 23, 52, 53
Fanny, 23, 35, 53
John, 53
Josiah, 23, 30, 33, 52, 53, 78, 158, 177, 183, 202, 221
Josiah Warren, 176
Nabby, 9
Reliance, 141
Reliance B., 142
Sally, 33, 53, 220
Samuel, 23, 52, 53
Temperance, 183
Tempy M., 158, 177, 202
Thomas, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203
Thomas G., 23, 52, 53
Warren, 53
SEARS, Abigail, 63, 225
Abraham W., 107
Alcy R., 141, 142
Almira, 187
Asa H., 92
Barzillai, 161, 206
Belinda, 70, 132
Benjamin, 81
Benjamin B., 108
Bethiah, 33
Betsey, 3, 15, 64, 81, 111, 166, 209, 214, 236
Betsey W., 198
Caroline, 70
Charles, 64, 107
Christopher, 83
Constant, 36
David, 63, 111, 209, 237
David B., 184

SEARS *cont'd* } David H., 107
Dean, 43, 135
Deborah, 1, 14, 155
Deborah Chipman, 36
Desire, 69, 70
Eben, 50
Eldred, 10
Elijah B., 83, 187
Elisha Freeman, 108
Eliza, 193
Eliza G., 158
Elizabeth, 1, 20, 40, 107, 179, 217
Elizabeth F., 107, 168, 216
Elizabeth J., 161, 167, 206, 214
Ellen, 108
Elvin, 193
Elvin W., 192
Emeline, 107
Enos, 92, 145
Eunice, 12
Eunice H., 158, 179, 185, 187
Eunice T., 143
Francis, 64
Franklin, 70
Frederic, 70, 141, 142
Freeman, 167, 214, 215
Freeman F., 214
Freeman T., 167
Gene, 50
George, 64
Green, 1, 20
Hannah, 10, 22, 33, 36, 50, 107, 177
Hannah M., 107, 130
Harriet, 50, 141, 142
Harriet N., 70, 152
Heman, 17, 83
Henry, 184
Henry Clark, 178
Hitty, 217
Isaac Dunham, 126, 224
Isaiah C., 148
Jane, 11
Jedidah, 179, 225
Jedidah G., 184
Jedidah S., 148
Jerusha S., 140
Joanna, 63, 70
John, 17, 36
Jonathan, 33
Joseph, 70, 81, 215, 226
Joseph E., 70, 158, 179, 185–187
Joseph H., 37, 81, 108, 179
Keziah, 65, 81, 215
Keziah H., 108
Levi, 18
Lorenzo L., 107
Loring, 70, 178
Louisa, 107
Lucy, 12

SEARS *cont'd* Lydia B., 186
Lyman, 64
Mary, 3, 15, 63, 83, 167, 214
Mary Ann, 146
Mehitable, 126, 215
Mehitable S., 150
Mercy, 17
Meribah, 70
Nabby, 12, 17, 63
Nancy, 7, 10, 50, 83, 209
Nancy Jane, 83
Nancy P., 92
Nathan, 29, 81, 107, 207, 213
Nathan F., 107
Nathan H., 107
Nathaniel, 126, 136, 138, 179, 185, 215, 217, 225, 232, 233
Noah, 69
Olive, 8, 37, 81, 108, 179, 207
Olive H., 83
Oren, 63, 107, 130, 177
Oren Brewster, 176
Paul, 143
Persis, 6, 81
Philander, 33, 63
Polly, 22, 34, 50, 216
Prince, 81
Rachel, 215, 233
Reuben, 10, 63, 83, 163, 185, 199, 208, 209, 224, 225
Rhoda, 4, 16, 63
Rosanna, 43, 63, 135
Rowland, 150
Ruth, 38, 65
Sally, 29, 107, 143, 207, 213
Sally W., 107, 162, 206
Samuel R., 69, 125, 140, 195, 225
Sarah, 69
Sarah H., 125, 194, 224
Sarah Louisa, 178
Seth, 65
Stephen, 18, 20
Sukey, 11, 50, 64
Susan, 107, 165, 212
Susan O., 108
Susanna, 125, 140, 195, 225
Susanna W., 111, 163, 185, 199, 208
Tamsen, 9, 33
Thankful, 92, 126, 136, 138, 145, 185
Thankful S., 167
Thomas, 40, 63, 107, 178, 179, 217
Washington, 3, 15, 18, 64
Willard, 22, 50, 63, 83, 225
William, 64
Zachariah, 8, 207
SILVER, Eliza M., 143
Josh, 143
SIMMONS, SIMMONDS, SIMONS, SIMONDS Abigail, 88, 90
Andrew, 37, 104
Eliza Otis, 90
John W., 104
Keziah, 37, 104
Lucy D., 90
Martha, 242
Mary, 242
Nabby, 10
Nehemiah D., 10, 88, 90
Zenas, 242
SIMPKINS, Caroline, 86
Elizabeth, 42, 86
John, 14–18, 42, 72, 86
Nathaniel Stone, 86
Olive, 30, 86
Samuel Grant, 86
SKINNER, Lilley E., 157
Rhoda J., 157
SMALL, Abby S., 168
Albert F., 180
Anna, 90, 95
Anne, 147, 150
Bathsheba, 201
Bathsheba K., 166, 214
Bethiah P., 154
Betsey, 201
Betsey H., 166, 212
Caroline, 166, 212
Charles W., 95, 117
Charlotte, 81, 94, 146, 150
Cornelius, 90, 106, 110, 132, 181, 189, 199, 219
Cynthia, 17
Diadama, 40
Edgar E., 198
Eldredge, 81, 82, 94, 154, 203, 207, 217, 225
Eli, 213, 239
Eliza, 90, 106, 209
Eliza A., 95, 168, 216
Eliza Jane, 145, 147
Elizabeth, 106, 239
Emma Evelina, 192
Fanny W., 106, 150, 155
Franklin, 192
Frederick, 110
George A., 106
George H., 117, 166, 201, 212
George P., 117, 222
George W., 179, 183, 227, 230, 231
Godfrey, 90, 189
Godfrey M., 106, 163, 193, 208
Hannah, 81, 94, 203, 207, 217, 225
Hannah Jane, 94, 161, 206
Isaac F., 110, 218
Isaac Henry, 188

SMALL *cont'd* Isabella, 176
James, 9, 90, 95, 117, 166, 201, 214, 215
James E., 178, 226
James H., 110
Jesse, 82, 94
Jesse C., 157, 202
John, 146, 150
John C., 94, 224
Jonathan C., 95, 168
Joshua G., 110
Joshua I., 110
Julia Ann, 39, 96
Laura A., 95, 169
Louisa, 117, 160
Lucy, 42, 120, 135
Margaret, 42, 90, 106, 135
Mary, 147, 149
Mary Ann, 43
Mary W., 96, 169
Mehitable, 6, 179, 183, 227, 231
Melissa D., 95
Melissa Jane, 125
Mercy, 110, 120, 132, 181, 189, 199, 219
Mercy Emma, 188
Merinda, 95, 117
Merritt M., 96
Moses, 117, 147, 149, 223, 238
Naomi, 34
Nathan, 90, 106, 125, 150, 154, 177, 193, 209
Olive, 189, 193
Olive R., 163, 208
Otis Henry, 200
Parilla, 117
Phebe, 42, 90, 106, 135
Pliny Brett, 81, 94
Polly B., 95
Priscilla, 32, 120, 157, 202
Rebecca, 117, 161, 206
Reliance, 11
Rhoda, 120, 125, 150, 154, 177, 193
Ruah, 117, 223
Ruth, 32, 117, 207
Ruth N., 213
Sabra, 9, 90, 95, 117, 215
Samuel, 39, 96
Simeon, 32, 117, 207, 213
Sophia, 213
Vienna R., 95, 117
Zebedee, 120
Zipporah, 120
SMALLEY / SMALLY Albert B., 182
Anthony, 35, 107, 183, 217
Clarissa W., 120, 165, 210
Dantford, 120
Dantford Freeman, 120
SMALLEY / SMALLY *cont'd* Eliza Jane, 120
Elizabeth F., 168, 216
Freeman, 120, 211
George D., 107
George W., 190, 191
Harriet C., 120
Henry, 120
James A., 107, 168, 216
Julia A., 107
Julia F., 107
Laura A., 107, 217
Laura Ann D., 35, 183
Mehitable, 191
Nathan F., 107
Sally, 120, 211
SMITH, Abigail, 43
Benjamin H., 166, 214
Betsey, 215
Elisha, 141, 149
Hannah, 34
Isaac, 137
Isaiah, 43
James L., 215
Jesse, 34
Joel, 149
John, 13
Joseph, 3–10, 11–13, 15–17, 29, 38, 123
Mary K., 166, 214
Mehitable, 13
Patty, 6
Phebe, 39
Phebe A., 141, 149
Sally, 137
Thomas, 6
Zerviah, 149
SNOW, Abby M., 96
Abiel, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213
Abigail B., 36
Amanda, 105
Angeline, 96, 218
Ann Higgins, 96
Arletta, 83, 134
Augusta, 81
Augusta T., 102
Azubah, 232
Bangs, 30, 87
Benjamin, 73, 87
Bethiah, 39, 73, 105
Betsey, 29, 87, 130
Caroline, 28, 37, 60
Catharine, 73, 74
Clarissa, 105
David, 2, 14, 40, 85, 134
Desire, 21, 47
Edmund, 76, 77, 85
Edmund F., 34, 76
Edward, 73, 74, 105

SNOW *cont'd* Eliza, 73
Elizabeth, 75, 87
Elizabeth J., 167, 214
Elizabeth T., 105
Emeline, 85, 124, 148, 150
Emily, 75, 133
Emma C., 124
Fanny, 13, 17, 73
Freeman, 21, 37, 47, 105, 175, 221, 237
Freeman M., 105
George, 78
George W., 96
Hannah, 36, 37, 43, 73, 76, 77, 105, 133, 183, 209, 215
Hannah B., 81, 131, 204
Hannah C., 150, 154
Hannah J., 101, 105
Harriet, 75, 228
Harriet O., 102
Heman, 75
Huldah, 8, 30, 87
Isaac, 12, 81
James Crosby, 101
Jane, 24, 54, 87, 134
Jane T., 77, 134, 162, 208
John, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213
Jonathan, 8, 85, 87, 88
Joseph, 38, 49, 62, 73, 75, 85
Joseph W., 105
Joshua, 49, 115
Joshua Freeman, 115
Laura A., 168, 216
Lemuel, 14, 77
Lucretia, 163, 208
Lucy C., 75
Lydia, 78
Malvina, 96
Mark, 24, 54
Mary, 85, 87
Mary B., 75
Mary C., 40, 85
Mary D., 105, 174, 236
Mary J., 49, 166, 212
Mary Nye, 93, 102
Mehitable, 87
Melissa, 105
Mercy, 2, 14, 28, 29, 62, 73, 85, 87, 88
Mercy F., 105
Miriam, 6, 78, 83, 96
Moses, 43, 73, 76, 105, 183, 215
Nabby, 87
Nancy, 12, 33, 40, 81, 83, 85, 96
Nancy Gray, 81
Nancy H., 219
Nathaniel, 6, 20, 33, 78, 83, 96, 219, 233
Obed, 34, 63, 93, 102, 168, 216, 223
SNOW *cont'd* Olive, 10, 28, 34, 39, 60, 81, 85, 115, 134, 138, 139, 205
Osborn, 220
Osborn M., 105
Pamelia, 124
Patty, 6, 10
Peggy, 14
Phebe A., 49, 141, 149
Phebe C., 75
Polly, 5, 11, 12, 87, 88
Prince, 87
Priscilla, 38, 62, 77
Rebecca, 4, 16, 33, 73, 75, 219, 229, 234
Rebecca B., 75, 137, 140
Reliance, 20, 24, 49, 63, 130, 217
Reuben, 20, 21, 24, 47, 49, 63, 89, 124, 217
Reuben F., 105
Rhoda, 5
Robert, 4, 16, 75, 124, 148, 150, 218, 219, 229, 235
Robert F., 124
Sally, 37, 87, 105, 114, 140, 141, 175, 221
Sally F., 90, 101, 157
Samuel, 77, 87
Sarah, 8, 31, 76, 90, 101, 209, 237
Sarah A., 105
Sarah B., 35
Sarah C., 75
Sarah E., 96
Seth, 36, 87
Sewall F., 150, 154
Silvanus, 28, 38, 60, 85
Silvester, 96
Solomon P., 49, 114, 140, 141
Sophronia, 41, 48
Stephen, 226
Sukey, 18, 34
Tabitha, 14
Tamsen S., 105
Temperance, 34, 77, 93, 102, 222
Thomas, 5, 81, 205
Watson, 73
Zebina, 182
Zoheth, 31, 76, 77, 90, 101, 163, 208, 209
SPARROW / SPERROW Eunice, 126
Jerusha, 32
John, 32
SPEAR, Charles, 98, 130, 135, 243
Frances, 98, 130, 135
Isabella, 98
John M., 138, 139
SPINDLE, Abigail, 158, 194, 202
Ruth, 195
Sylvester, 195
STACEY, Charlotte, 152

STEBBINS } Miriam, 14
STIBBINS }
Samuel, 14
STONE, Abiel, 154
Betsey, 154
Cyrus, 211
Edward, 154
James L., 205, 207, 209
Mary, 63
Mercy, 89
Nathan, 144
Nathaniel, 63
Polly, 89
Silvanus, 1–3, 14, 18, 29, 63
STOW, Phineas, 207
STREETER, Sebastian, 203
STUDLEY, James, 183
James Edward, 182
Margaret, 183

TATE, Barbara, 187
Barbara H., 183
Ellen Brewster, 186
John, 183, 187, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217
Sarah Elizabeth, 182
TAYLOR }
TAYLER }
TAILOR } Bangs, 40, 42
TAYLAR }
Betsey, 36, 43, 139, 140
Charles H., 120
Charlotte, 142
David, 18, 32
Eben, 207
Greenleaf W., 144, 147
Hannah Jane, 161, 206
Hezekiah, 161, 206
Jerusha, 141, 149
Julia Ann, 144, 147
Lydia, 16
Mary, 131, 139
Mary B., 144
Mary P., 136
Olive, 40, 42
Patia, 18, 32
Prentiss C., 36
Priscilla, 157, 202, 207
Seth, 142
Theodore K., 136, 139, 207
THATCHER } Benjamin, 17, 91, 207
THACHER }
Desire, 162, 206
Eunice, 2, 12, 15, 207
Ezekiel, 12
Hannah, 49, 138, 140
Jonathan, 31, 91, 162, 206
Lucy, 12, 51
Rhoda, 91
Rhoda S., 31

THATCHER } Samuel, 51
THACHER } *cont'd*
Sarah, 51
Sukey S., 17
THAYER, Margaret, 144
THOMAS, Moses G., 205
THURSTON, Delia, 35
Lyman, 35
TILLEY, Louisa, 33
TOBEY } Desire, 112
TOBY }
Hammond, 18, 35, 112
Sally, 1, 112
Sarah, 14
Susan, 18, 35, 112, 151
Thomas Howland, 112
TRIPP, Betsey Godfrey, 13
Davis, 6
Relief, 6
TWISS, Asa P., 165, 212
Nancy, 165, 212

UPTON, John, 154

VINCENT }
VINCEN } Abigail, 36
VINCIENT }
Allen H., 36, 64
Eunice, 64
Olive, 37, 64
Seth, 64
VOSE, Julia Ann, 152

WALKER } ——, 173
WALKAR }
Adeline, 149
Almira, 184
Anna, 111
Aurelia, 43
Aurilla, 111, 179, 189
Benjamin, 18, 35, 112, 149, 173, 179, 185, 189, 219
Daniel, 111
Desire, 18, 35, 112, 173, 179, 185, 189, 219
Edmund, 112
Eunice, 153, 156
George, 178
Isaac, 178
James, 111
Jane 31, 111
Jeremiah, 43, 111, 179, 189
Joseph, 112
Keziah, 112
Lewis W., 112, 172, 218
Mary, 111
O. T., 207
Reuben, 111
Seth, 111

WALKER / WALKAR *cont'd* Susan, 136
Susanna, 112
Thankful, 35, 136, 138
Ziba Eldredge, 188
WARD, Isaiah G., 151
Jerusha, 151
WEATHERBEE, Charlotte M., 115
Freeman F., 115
Gardner, 115
Gardner E., 115
Harriet, 115
Isaac N., 115
WEBB, James, 13
Rebecca, 13, 92
WEEKS, Betsey C., 167
Mary, 136
Reuben, 136
WELLS, Charles, 201
Huldah Louisa, 200
Mary Ann, 154, 157
Phebe, 201
WHEALDEN, Basha, 5
Gershom, 5
WHITTEMORE, Joshua L., 150, 151
WICKSON / WIXON / WICKERSON Eliza A., 186
Eliza C., 156
Job, 156
Jonathan, 223
Mary, 140, 141
Samuel, 140, 141, 187
Sarah Ann, 222
Sarah K., 159, 223
WIER, George, 138
Lucy, 138, 142
WIGHT, John B., 207
WILDER, Amanda M., 43
WILEY, Nancy, 43
WILLARD, Rhoda J., 157
WILLIAMS, Alice Temperance, 126
Samuel, 126, 138–142, 144, 148, 150, 153, 203
Temperance, 126, 139
WING / WINGE Abigail, 8, 24, 36, 54, 79, 150, 155
Barna, 1, 14, 24, 54, 55, 86
Betsey, 24, 29, 54, 80, 107, 130
Betsey C., 41
Charles, 80
Charlotte, 103
Charlotte F., 11
Emily, 103
George, 41, 107
George W., 107
Hannah, 24, 54, 55
Hannah Berry, 79
Hannah F., 139
WING / WINGE *cont'd* Hitty, 14
John, 24, 29, 54, 80, 89
Joshua, 8, 25, 54, 55, 79
Josiah, 34, 86, 102, 122, 147, 148
Leroy A., 80
Lois, 14
Lois Higgins, 1
Lucretia W., 80
Lydia, 79, 89, 146, 148
Martha Ann, 103
Mary Ann, 37, 80
Mary Elizabeth, 107
Mary Freeman, 79
Mehitable, 1, 86
Mercy, 24, 54, 147, 148
Nabby, 79
Nathaniel, 24, 54
Otis, 18
Paulina, 80
Phebe, 24, 34, 54, 102
Phebe L., 103
Sally, 80
Sally Lincoln, 80
Samuel, 95
Sophia, 79
Thankful, 5, 88
Zeruiah, 3, 16, 24, 54
WINN, George W., 194
Margaret, 195
Thomas J., 194
Washington, 195
WINSLOW, Abby, 96
Abigail, 67
Abigail Lovel, 41
Abraham, 2, 15, 67
Albert, 121
Alfred, 67
Amanda, 103
Amanda M., 43
Bartlett B., 96
Benjamin, 30, 96, 203, 227
Betsey, 38, 68, 140
Betsey S., 134
Caroline, 67, 124, 152
Chauncy Wilder, 103
Clarissa, 12, 16, 97
Dean, 34, 67, 96
E. D., 37
Ebenezer D., 92
Edward, 103
Elisha, 63, 66, 67
Elisha Dillingham, 67
Eliza, 121
Eliza J., 121, 131, 177, 187
Elkanah, 38, 52, 67, 115, 155
Emeline, 40, 81
Emma, 121, 124, 176, 180
Eunice, 63, 67

WINSLOW *cont'd* } Fanny, 9, 83
Fanny B., 83
Frances, 96
Francis, 226
Frederick, 67, 68
Freeman, 9, 83, 167
George, 35, 63, 66, 96
Gilbert, 43, 67, 103
Gilbert Smith, 103
Gorham B., 96
Hannah, 129
Hannah C., 83, 150, 154
Harriet, 37, 67, 92, 108
Heman, 108
Henrietta, 63, 67, 133
Henry, 108
Hope D., 33
Horatio F. F., 92
Ida Maria, 186
Isaac, 38, 68, 97, 129
James H., 97
Jerusha, 83
John, 67, 68
John Howard, 176
Joseph, 33, 67
Joseph Crocker, 115
Joseph H., 97
Joshua, 12, 16, 68, 97
Josiah, 83, 88, 96
Julia, 172, 185, 229
Julia A., 68, 125, 147, 148, 173
Kenelm, 10, 41, 68, 103, 177, 235, 241
Louisa, 67, 148
Lucy, 96, 153, 156
Lucy H., 167
Lurana, 124, 149, 150, 181
Lydia, 81, 236
Mary, 30, 38, 52, 63, 66, 67, 96, 115, 158, 202, 203, 222, 227, 241
Mary C., 115
Mary E., 83
Mary Frances, 121
Mary Nye, 37, 63, 66, 67
Mary Olivia, 67, 68
Mehitable, 67
Nabby, 10
Nabby L., 68, 103, 177

WINSLOW *cont'd* } Nathan, 63, 66, 67, 78, 124, 149, 150, 181, 223
Nathaniel, 81, 121, 131, 177, 187, 237, 240
Olive, 10, 83, 155, 234
Phebe, 11, 16, 67
Polly, 81
Rebecca, 7, 34, 68, 96, 108
Reuben, 68
Rhoda, 2, 15, 67
Rowland, 67, 68
Sally, 29, 67, 68
Sarah Abby, 103
Sarah Amanda, 103
Sophronia, 41, 67
Susan, 155
Susanna, 67
Temperance, 34, 63, 66
Thankful, 35
William, 68, 125, 147, 148, 173, 185, 229
William H., 103, 125
WIXON, see WICKSON
WOOD, Data, 168, 242
Data S., 113
Elvina, 113
Matilda Ann Peck, 113
Peter, 113
Sally, 113
Sarah, 113
Sidney Nickerson, 242
Stephen D., 242
William C., 113
WOODBURY } Israel, 39
WOODUBURY }
Olive, 39

YOUNG, Abby S., 168
Abigail, 161
Crocker, 100, 129
Eliza, 132
Lucinda, 7
Mary G., 149
Nathan, 161
Sarah Ann, 100
Tabitha K., 132
Tempe, 100
Temperance M., 129, 158, 202
Thaddeus Foster, 100

INDEX OF PLACES.

Africa, 56, 63, 65, 77
Ashfield, Mass., 3, 16
Attleborough, Mass., 166, 215
Aux Cayes, 225

Baltimore, Md., 153, 156
Barnstable, Mass., 2, 4, 9, 15, 16, 29, 36, 38, 41, 123, 139, 143, 144, 151, 154, 157, 160, 161, 191, 193, 199, 203, 205, 207, 215, 223
Barre, Mass., 28, 60, 91
Bath, Me., 35
Berkley, Mass., 92
Biddeford, Me., 113
Bolton, Mass., 39, 131
Boston, Mass., 3, 4, 7, 14, 30, 31, 33, 35–37, 42, 50, 56, 65, 66, 77, 78, 86, 90–92, 99, 102, 109, 114, 120, 126, 127, 133, 141–143, 145, 150, 152, 154–157, 167, 190, 191, 195, 201, 203, 205, 207, 211, 215, 223, 237, 241
Bridgeton, N. J., 154
Bridgewater, Mass., 196
Brookfield, Mass., 30

Cambridge, Mass., 3, 15, 121
Canaan, N. H., 113
Charlestown, Mass., 11, 134, 144, 167, 197, 213
Chatham, Mass., 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 16, 19, 30, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 45, 65, 85, 105, 114, 124, 125, 129–131, 133, 136, 138–146, 148, 150–152, 154, 155–157, 161, 168, 169, 191, 195, 197, 203, 207, 209, 221, 227
Chelsea, Mass., 165, 211
Chester, N. H., 157
Chicago, Ill., 46
Cohasset, Mass., 68
Concord, N. H., 205
Conway, Mass., 239
Cumberland, R. I., 187

Dartmouth, Mass., 137
Dedham, Mass., 152
Dennis, Mass., 1–4, 6–12, 14–18, 30, 31–37, 39–43, 53, 65, 70, 71, 85, 106, 115, 126, 132–134, 136–140, 142, 143–149, 151, 152, 154–159, 161, 162, 165–167, 169, 193, 195, 199, 203, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 223, 225, 231, 233
Dorchester, Mass., 115, 118
Dunstable, Mass., 131
Duxbury, Mass., 6, 10, 11, 16, 149

East Boston, Mass., 196
East Haverhill, 113
Eastham, Mass., 6, 9, 29, 38, 109, 114, 133, 141, 142, 157, 165, 193, 199, 211, 221, 223, 229, 241
Edgartown, Mass., 157, 198, 199
Egg Harbor, N. J., 74
Epsom, Eng., 213
Erving, Mass., 149

Fall River, Mass., 141, 142
Falmouth, Mass., 130, 143, 193
France, 54, 93
Franklin, Mass., 168, 217

Germany, 241
Gloucester, Mass., 113

Hanover, Mass., 223
Hamden, 8
Hardford, 32
Hardwick, Mass., 4, 16
Harwich, Mass., 1–6, 8–24, 28, 31–35, 37, 39–43, 45, 67, 94, 100, 106, 116, 118, 120, 121, 129–131, 133, 134, 136–138, 140–142, 144–147, 149, 150–156, 158–163, 165–169, 191, 193–197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 227, 231, 237, 239, 243
Havana, Cuba, 61, 64, 65, 88, 104, 109
Herkimer, N. H., 197
Hollis, N. H., 165, 213
Holliston, Mass., 148
Hyannis, Mass., 138, 149

Indian Key, Fla., 87
Ipswich, Mass., 199

Kennebec, Me., 57
Kittery, Me., 158

Lexington, Mass., 149
Lyme, N. H., 197

Malaga, Spain, 209
Malden, Mass., 71
Manchester, N. H., 207, 209
Manlius, N. Y., 139

Martinique, W. I., 50
Matanzas, 85
Medford, Mass., 147, 148
Middleborough, Mass., 197
Mobile, Ala., 96

Nantucket, Mass., 195
Needham, Mass., 213
Newark, N. J., 142–144, 147
New Bedford, Mass., 199, 207
New Hampshire, 197
New Orleans, La., 51
Newport, R. I., 53, 203
New Smyrna, Fla., 71, 91
New York, N. Y., 16, 57, 123, 233
Norfolk, Va., 66
North Branford, Conn., 205
North Carolina, 67
Nova Scotia, 195

Orange, Mass., 166, 213
Orleans, Mass., 1, 3–6, 8, 9. 11, 14–18, 30–40, 42, 43, 70, 86, 109, 114, 115, 118, 119, 123, 124, 129–133, 137, 143–146, 148–150, 152–159, 161, 163, 165, 168, 169, 177, 191, 199, 203, 205, 207, 211, 217, 221, 223, 235, 242, 243

Palermo, Sicily, 189
Parrington, N. Y., 147, 148
Pawtucket, R. I., 18, 36, 113, 115
Pennsylvania, 201
Philadelphia, Pa., 66
Pittsfield, 113
Plymouth, Mass., 32, 135, 151
Port Cabello, 67
Portland, Me., 119, 137
Princes Isle, Africa, 53, 77, 84
Providence, R. I., 113
Provincetown, Mass., 2, 14, 102, 137, 155, 161, 205

Roxbury, Mass., 151
Rumney, N. H., 113

Salisbury, 113
Sandwich, 8, 16, 40–42, 86, 144, 146, 152, 160, 168, 195, 203, 223, 231
San Domingo, 77
Santiago, Cuba, 46, 59
Savannah, 46
Scituate, Mass., 14
Sidney, Me., 144, 205
South Carolina, 69
South Boston, Mass., 66, 127, 209, 227
South Dennis, Mass., 148, 151
South Haverhill, 113
South Reading, Mass., 163, 198, 201, 215
South Wellfleet, Mass., 141, 149, 151
South Yarmouth, Mass., 179
St. Pierre, 90, 93

Trenton, N. J., 113
Truro, Mass., 133, 136, 137, 146, 148

Union, Me., 191

Vassalborough, Me., 7, 74, 193, 213
Virginia, 195

Wareham, Mass., 44, 169
Warwick, R. I., 13
Weare, N. H., 162, 209
Wenham, Mass., 199
Wellfleet, Mass., 32, 43, 124, 140, 151
West Dennis, Mass., 142
West Indies, 50
Weston, Vt., 102
Weymouth, Mass., 196, 197, 242, 243
Wilbraham, Mass., 71
Windsor, Vt., 197
Woonsocket, R. I., 44
Worcester. Mass., 82, 152

Yarmouth, Mass., 5, 8, 13, 30, 33, 38, 129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145–147, 149–153, 155, 156, 158, 159, 160, 166, 191, 203, 205, 213, 235

NEW ENGLAND
HISTORIC
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

This book is a preservation photocopy.
It is made in compliance with copyright law
and produced on acid-free archival
60# book weight paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)

Preservation photocopying and binding
by
Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts

2003

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY (RL)
3 8226 00032 468 8